

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06813086 7



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

AFU
(Down)
c2 (Down)



On the Left—

Samuel Denny and wife,
Thomas Reeve Denny.

HOMESTEAD OF THE DENNY FAMILY,

COMBS, SUFFOLK CO., ENGLAND. 1439.

On the right—

Jos. A. Denny,
Jonathan Denny.

GENEALOGY

170³
OF THE

DENNY FAMILY

IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA,

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN DENNY

OF

COMBS, SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, IN 1439.



LEICESTER, MASS.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY C. C. DENNY.

1886.

1/26/13

WORCESTER, MASS.

PRESS OF CHAS. HAMILTON.

1886.

HOW IT HAPPENED.

MY brother, Joseph A. Denny of Leicester, Mass., died early in the year of 1875. He had long manifested a deep interest in the history of his ancestors, and had from time to time, as he had opportunity, collected statistics of names, dates of birth, &c., of all the different branches of his father's family with whom he had intercourse. Mrs. Grace Denny's letters to her son Daniel, written from her home in England, which had come into his possession, induced him to pursue his investigations the other side of the Atlantic, and having ascertained that the name was still known there, he visited England in the summer of 1874 for the purpose of obtaining all the information he could in regard to the Denny family. Previous to this time nothing was known in this country of the ancestry of Daniel Denny, who was the first to emigrate to America, except what was revealed in the letters of Mrs. Grace, above referred to.

He visited the old homestead in Combs, and found it still in the possession of the descendants of Denny, whose ancestors owned and occupied it more than four hundred years before. The result of this visit was the unearthing from old tin trunks and boxes, wills, deeds and other documents, that brought to light what was before unknown to any then living, the history of the family for four centuries.

He returned home in the autumn, feeling well paid by the success of the trip, and intending, no doubt, to arrange the information thus obtained in shape for publication, but before he had taken any steps in that direction he was called from his earthly labors.

After his death, in looking over his papers, I found in a drawer in his office many statistics which he had been gathering for years, names, dates of birth, marriages, deaths, &c., written on pieces of paper, on backs of letters, margins of old newspapers, or whatever he happened to find in his pockets at the time of obtaining the information. These were thrown in promiscuously, lying loose in the drawer in no order of classification. My first thought was that all the labor of collecting and preserving this material would be lost, as there seemed to be no one to take up the work and continue it from where he left it. In order to save these valuable papers from such a disastrous fate, I finally decided to try and complete the work, and with that end in view I have been for the last ten years collecting facts, dates and items of interest relating to the family, and now conclude to put them in shape that I hope may be useful by giving to those interested a knowledge of their ancestors that otherwise they might never obtain. In doing this I have had many difficulties to encounter. Scattered, as the descendants were, all over the United States, I have written to postmasters and town clerks, often without obtaining any clue to the subjects of my inquiry, and sometimes being successful where I least expected. If I could have foreseen the amount of labor and research it required I should never have undertaken it. I am aware that the record is still very imperfect, and

doubtless many errors may be found, but such as it is I dedicate it to the Kith and Kin in England and America.

I hereby tender my sincere thanks to all those who have aided me by furnishing material for the different branches of the family, as well as in other ways, and especially am I indebted to my son, Parkman T. Denny, for his valuable services and aid, in preparing these pages for the press. If the knowledge of ancestry herein contained should prove useful to those who may read it, I shall feel that my labor has not been wholly in vain.

C. C. DENNY.

SEPTEMBER, 1886.

THE DENNY FAMILY.

THE DENNY FAMILY.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE DENNY FAMILY OF COMBS, COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.

Condensed from an account compiled from documents in the possession of Thomas Reeve Denny, Cedar House, Lavender Hill, Wandsworth, Surrey, England. A great part of the account by Thomas R. Denny (written in 1874), is a repetition of what will appear in its proper place in this book, and is therefore omitted here. Some additions are made from Washburn's History of Leicester.

THE earliest record at present to be found is a document dated May 28, 1450 (28th Henry VI.), whereby John Denny gives to William Denny, his son, a tenement and land and appurtenances in Combs, which were "lately held by the gift, grant, and charter of confirmation of Thomas Rygge and Andrew Cooke as by the charter thereof to me," &c., dated at Combs, on the "Tuesday next after the feast of the Blessed Trinity" in the 17th year of King Henry VI., 1439.*

1473. In this year the holding in the parish was increased by the purchase of two tenements, one piece of pasture, and one piece of land of Rauff Jurdon and Katherine his wife, by Robert Denny, of Little Stoneham, Suffolk, for the sum of fifty pounds. This land, not being described by name, or the boundaries given, has not at present been recognized, but it seems to be all the holding of Rauff and Katherine in the town of Combs, as they make over all their other lands, tenements, &c., free land and copy land,

* For copies of various Deeds, Letters, and Wills the reader is referred to subsequent pages of this work.

lying in the said town. Unless this Robert Denny rented more land in the neighborhood he would probably consume in his own family nearly the whole of the produce of this holding, leaving him perhaps small quantities of cheese, butter, eggs, poultry, &c., to sell at the neighbouring town of Stowmarket. That he and the family at that time did not progress very rapidly we may believe from the absence of any land purchases for a long period after this date. The document from which these particulars have been taken, besides being one of the oldest, is one of the most interesting in the collection, both from its beautiful preservation, and the splendid specimen it affords of old English penmanship. It should set at rest any question of the spelling of the surname in any of the subsequent documents, for it is here written several times and very distinctly, DENNY, but the parish name is spelled COMBES.

1553. A document dated this year admits Martin Bushehow as tenant of the Manor of Combs Hall, in place of Robert Sowgate. As the lands mentioned afterwards came into the Denny family, and the names are recognizable at the present day, it makes the document interesting. In it occurs for the first time the name of Sowgate (now Southgate), which was for centuries afterwards mixed up with the Dennys, the latter having on several occasions bought real estate of the former. The writings confirming the purchase of the above lands are not forthcoming, nor is there anything to show that the family for very many years increased their possessions in the parish.

1590. In this year Edmund Denny bought land of William Brooke, but no price is mentioned in the deed. Brooke obtained the land of Robert Snellinge, of "Gipwico" (Ipswich). It appears to have been copy-hold land, and was an odd bit lying in the midst of land held by Edmund Denny.

1601. On the second day of May, Mr. Edmund Denny, of Wattisham, yeoman, gives to his son Edmund Denny,

Jr., on his marriage with Agnes Castard, of Battysford, a tenement and lands in Combs. Edmund Denny, Sr., must have removed from Wattysham to Combs soon after, as he died there in 1607, and left the remainder of his land in Combs to the above named son Edmund.

1607, April 10. On this date we have the will of the above named Edmund Denny, Sr., who in the beginning of the document wills that his "body shall be buried in the churchyard of Combes," and on the day of his burial that "6 shillings 8 pence shall be given to the poor of the parish" as his executors may direct. Also to his brother Robert £10, and to Robert's daughters 40s.; to Mary $\frac{26}{8}$; to his son John £10; to the children of his daughter Johan, viz.: Thomas Wade, Ann Wade, and Mary Wade, 20s. each. To his nephews Samuel Nickols and George Nickols, £4 each; to his wife Johan, all his movable goods whatsoever and wheresoever, both within and without the house. To Edmund, his son, all his land and tenements, both free and bond, he to be his sole executor, and Johan his wife and William Sparrow, of Wattysham, to be his executors in case Edmund should not act.

1623, May 13. On a succeeding page of this work will be found a copy of a document bearing this date. It is noticed because the land afterwards came into the family, which accounts as in other cases for the documents being found with these.

1627, August 23, Edmund Denny, of Combs, charged his estate with the sum of £6 per annum in favor of Dorothee Moore, daughter of John Moore, of Rattlesden, Suffolk, whom he is about to marry, the money to be paid after his decease, yearly. This Edmund Denny appears to be the son of Edmund Denny and Agnes Castard, who were married on or about May 2, 1601. The absence from the papers of this man's father's will leaves us in doubt as to what possessions he came into from his father. He very likely, as a young man, farmed land at Ringshall, as in a

purchase of land of Mr. Beamish, he is described as yeoman of that place (1639), and again in a purchase from John Sowgate in 1652. Wife Dorothee appears to have died early in life, leaving him with one son, Edmund. The mother brought a handsome jointure in land to her husband, which, after the father, her son inherited. Of the descendants of Edmund Denny and Dorothee no further trace has been found. Edmund speaks in his will of his "loving brother-in-law, John Syer," so that it is likely that for his second wife he took Susan Syer, by whom he left issue, viz.: Thomas, John, Samuel, Susan and Deborah. He appears to have been a most successful man, and is the first to sign his name, his predecessors making a mark only. In 1639 he bought some land of Joseph Beamis, and in 1652, March 7, he bought of John Sowgate, of Battisford, cordwainer, for £18 a piece of land lying in Combs and containing two acres.

1672, February 10. On this date Edmund Denny makes over to Thomas, his eldest son by his second wife, a small parcel of land called "Church Close," containing five acres. It is possible he may have rented some other land besides this, with a house, on this his commencement of business. One of the witnesses to this deed of gift is John Denny, whose signature is an excellent specimen of penmanship, showing that with their increasing prosperity they were paying some attention to the education of the children. January 20, 1681. Edmund Denny makes over to John, his second son by his second wife, two fields of copy-hold land called "Quicksands;" also Glossons, Netherfield, and Francis Meadow bought of Joseph Cooke, of Hentlesham, and containing about seven acres. But this young man did not live long to enjoy his possession, for his will is dated January 4, 1684, and he probably died soon after, as there is a receipt for legacy paid in 1685, and from the tone of it, it would seem that he was engaged to Rebecka Clough, as the following bequest was made: "I give unto

my ever honored and above all dearest friend Rebecka Clough the sum of Forty pounds to be paid to her at her Father's now dwelling house in Combs within half a year next after my decease." Also: "I give unto the child of Thomas Granger born of the body of Deborah my sister, six pounds." "I make and ordain my two most dear sisters Executrices to this my will, to whom I give all my land, houses, goods, & chattels whatsoever, by name Deborah the wife of William Pureas and Susan the wife of Ralph Waller to be equally divided between them and to their heirs forever."

1681. Edmund Denny the elder it appears died in this year, and his will was proved October 21. He left to his eldest son Edmund, by his first wife, the jointure she brought his father, and a piece of land called "Quicksands," bought in 1639 of Joseph Beamis. A portion of the jointure, "Moats tie," was given to Samuel, probably to rectify some of the boundaries, in exchange for "Quicksands." The total willed to the four sons is 101 acres, 2 roods, besides houses.

Oct. 23, 1685. On this date Thomas Denny paid to Ralph Waller, worsted weaver, "the sum of three-score and fifteen pounds" which had been bequeathed to Susanna Denny by her father Edmund Denny, the said Ralph having married her. She was described in her brother's will dated 1725 as widow, and he left her £2 yearly to be paid by his nephew Thomas, who inherited his land.

Edmund, eldest son of Edmund Denny, probably died young, as the land described in his father's will came down to his next brother Thomas.

Thomas, second son of Edmund Denny, succeeded his father in the farm, which, although divided among the four brothers, nearly all reverted back to him or to his son Thomas, for none of the others left male heirs so far as can be discovered. Thomas married about 1686 Miss Grace Cooke, supposed of Hintlesham, and left five sons and two

daughters. He started in the worsted weaving business and prospered fairly in life. His sons' and daughters' signatures to various documents betoken for the time an excellent education. The good and estimable lady, their mother, well educated herself, and such a proficient letter-writer, would scarcely fail to educate her children both in religious and secular matters to the very utmost extent of their means, and appeared to have been very happy in her children, writing of them later in life in affectionate terms, and ending her days with one of her daughters and her husband, and holding up to them the example of their father's life. Thomas died in 1717, but Mrs. Grace Denny survived until 1741, and is believed to have died at Old Newton, Suffolk, and was buried at Combs.

Edmund,* eldest son of Thomas and Grace Cooke Denny, does not appear to have followed his father's occupation of worsted weaver, and as he was left a life interest only in his land by his father, he seems not to have taken kindly to business. His wife Muriel died Dec. 6, 1731, and he survived her but a few days, dying Dec. 18, 1731. These dates are probably the dates of burial. Edmund's two daughters, Grace and Susannah, both married men by the name of Francis. Grace had no family, and married secondly, Mr. Cockrell, and on the 20th of January, 1794, was living at Southend, Lewisham, Kent. Susannah died a widow before this date and left a son, Edmund Denny Francis, baptized at Combs, Feb. 14, 1730, who had a son named Thomas, a glazier of Hammersmith. These three persons, Mrs. Cockrell, Edmund and Thomas Francis, with Jane, wife of Edmund Francis, baker of Southend, sold, Jan. 20, 1794, to Jonathan Denny, of Woodbridge, son of Mrs. Cockrell's cousin Thomas, the land that Thomas Denny left to his son Edmund. Mrs. Cockrell and Edmund Denny Francis sign with a mark.

*Edmund Denny, son of Thomas and Grace Denny, is called *William* in Mrs. Denny's letters to her son Daniel.

Thomas, second son of Thomas and Grace Denny, carried on the business of tanner at Combs, in which his father had started him before his death, but in 1748 he had removed to Ipswich, where he carried on the same trade, leaving the Combs business to his eldest son. From a record in Combs church it seems he lost his wife Rachael in 1719, but there is nothing to show what her maiden name was, or that he ever married again.* He died in 1772, and left three sons and one daughter. From the numerous mortgages and bonds that are found with his signature, it might be supposed that he was not a very successful man, although he added some acres to the family estate.

Samuel, third son of Thomas and Grace Denny, was born in 1689, and held some land in partnership with his father at Combs, but in 1717, with his sister Deborah, followed his brother Daniel to America. Daniel went there in 1715. A Mr. Robinson and wife accompanied him, from the same parish, and they sailed from the port of Hull, arriving in Boston July 20. They settled in partnership at the mouth of the Kennebec river on an island named Arrow-sick, obtaining the title to the island from Gov. Hutchinson, then Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Soon after their settlement on the island, they built a garrison, which was constructed of stone and brick. The bricks used in the construction of this fortress were obtained from Holland. Having completed this work of defence, they built a windmill to grind corn, which was the first and only grist-mill of the kind built in those times in that section of the country, and the people came there from great distances to get their corn ground. But their principal avocation was the salmon and other fisheries, as well as fowling, which they pursued with great success. After the decease of Mr. Robinson, Samuel married his widow, and carried on the business as before. On August 15, 1751,

*See No. 20, page 79, where the name of a second wife is given.

he married secondly, Mrs. Rachael Loring, who was born in Hull, Plymouth Co., Mass., Oct. 25, 1717. "She was a person much esteemed for her amiable disposition and agreeable manners, and shone conspicuous for her charity, benevolence and piety." This description of Mrs. Rachael Denny is copied from the old family Bible of Samuel Denny, still in the possession of the family of Denny McCobb, of Bath, Maine. They were married at North Yarmouth, by the Rev. Nicholas Loring, and a year afterwards the wife died, leaving a daughter Rachael. Soon after this Samuel was appointed surveyor of the district of Maine, which office he held till 1759, when he was appointed Major and Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Wolfe, who commenced the far-famed siege of Quebec, and fought by the side of the general on the plains of Abraham. After the provincial war he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and President of the Court of Sessions for Lincoln County, which comprised all that section of country east of Cumberland County. He continued in this office until the time of his death, June 2, 1772. His character was eminent for piety, justice and charity, as a christian and a statesman. He was a kind husband, tender parent and firm friend, and left the world with a good hope behind him that he has gone to be partaker of that bliss which God has laid up for his children. He was a man of strong mind, and an intelligent and well educated gentleman; he was an old-fashioned Presbyterian, and never allowed the apocrypha of the Bible to be read in his family, but kept it sewed up, as the old relic bears witness to this day.

His daughter Rachael was married to Samuel McCobb in 1768, and had three sons and six daughters. Samuel McCobb was a member of the Provincial Congress which convened at Watertown in 1775 to consult upon the expediency of opposing the British army then stationed in Boston, and raised, at his own expense, a company of men and

marched with them to Breed's Hill, near Bunker Hill, to repulse the British. For his valorous conduct at that time he was appointed Major in Nickerson's Brigade. In the year 1775 he was ordered from Nickerson's Brigade to join Arnold's expedition, and proceeded up the Kennebec river and across the wilderness to attack Antic. After that expedition he was appointed Colonel in the State's service under Gen. Lovell in the expedition against the British forces at Biguyduce; he was also appointed General, and commanded the Eastern division until the war was closed. For several years after the war he was a member of the General Court in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and died July 30, 1791, at the age of 47 years.

His son, Denny McCobb (from whom these particulars were obtained by letter written March 5, 1849, to Joseph Addison Denny, of Leicester, Mass.), was also a man of mark, much esteemed by his fellow-citizens, and attained the rank of General in the U. S. Army. He was born in Georgetown, 1770, married Hannah Crooker, 1798, and had fourteen children, of whom only one son and four daughters survived him. He received his commission from Gov. Hancock as ensign in the militia, and held a commission under every governor in Massachusetts from an ensign to a major-general. In 1812 he was appointed by the President of the United States a Colonel in the volunteer service, and was in the service during the war, at the end of which he received an appointment under President Madison as Collector of Customs for the District of Waldoboro, which he held twenty-four years. He died at Bath, Maine, June 30, 1849. The following is a copy of a portion of a letter printed in the *Augusta (Maine) Banner*:—

“BROTHER DREW. * * * General Denny McCobb was born in Georgetown, Maine, Feb. 13, 1770. In early life he was engaged chiefly in agricultural pursuits, and remained with his father until 1798. During that year he was married; and to

secure himself a home, he purchased a farm of his father, and for eight years he cultivated his farm, with no other business except such as his townsmen called upon him to perform as one of the parish officers. In 1806 he removed to Bath and entered somewhat largely into mercantile pursuits, and was among the first merchants who aided in building the wharves and stores which now stand in that wealthy and enterprising city. Meanwhile Mr. McCobb was deeply interested in the militia of his native State. He received an Ensign's commission from Gov. Hancock in 1788, and from Govs. Samuel Adams, Increase Sumner and Caleb Strong he received various military commissions, including that of Brigadier-General, until in 1820 he was elected by the Legislature Major-General during the administration of Gov. Kiug, the first governor of Maine. In the family mansion at Bath is a large map, more than ten feet square, upon which is pasted a large number of his appointments, both civil and military. As a collection of autographs of distinguished men,—as a beautiful specimen of mosaic laid in honorable distinctions, to say nothing of the tender recollections it will bring of a departed parent,—it will long remain in the family as a treasure above price. When the war with Great Britain broke out in 1812, Gen. McCobb soon resolved to abandon the quiet pursuits of trade and enlist in the service of his country. During the fall and winter of 1812 he raised a regiment of volunteers, and in April, following, he received a commission of Colonel in the United States service, and was ordered to Burlington, Vt. Crossing the lake, he entered the Canadian frontier and joined a division of the army under Gen. Hampton's command with Gen. Wilkinson, with a view to make a descent upon Montreal. In affecting this union, Gen. Hampton, from causes unknown, ordered his troops to take a circuitous route through the dense woods of Chautauqua. There on a dark night they were surprised by a large body of Indians, and after a bloody skirmish, in which friend and foe were fearfully mingled together, the troops were obliged to retreat. In that engagement Gen. (then Col.) McCobb was one of the most active and efficient officers. Finding his troops surprised under appalling circumstances, he faced the hottest fire and shrank from no personal exposure to save his men; and when a retreat was ordered he commanded the rear, and was the last officer that left the

battle-ground. Calm and self-possessed in the hour of danger, his judgment was always clear and discriminating. In the midst of the engagement at Chautauqua, when a brother officer begged him not to expose his life, he coolly replied, 'The ball has not been moulded yet that is to kill me.' From the character given him by several of his soldiers who have survived him, it is evident that he was endowed with those rare qualities which enabled him both to *serve* and *command* his troops. He could encourage the intimacies of friendship with the humblest soldier without detracting from his dignity as an officer, his character as a man, or his authority as a commander. After serving on the frontier nearly a year, he obtained a furlough and returned home. Soon after his arrival the enemy appeared off the coast, and fears being entertained that a detachment might be sent up the Kennebec into the interior, it was proposed, in addition to the fortifications at the mouth of the river, to put Bath in a state of military defence. This duty was entrusted to Gen. McCobb, who immediately raised fortifications, collected guns and ammunition, and converted citizens into soldiers, preparatory to an invasion. Fortunately, however, the enemy never entered the river. In a few months he was called to western New York, where he was appointed a member of the military court then sitting at Utica for the trial of Gen. Wilkinson. He remained in that quarter till the peace. At the close of the war he was appointed Collector of the District of Waldoboro by President Madison. He held this office 24 years. When, in 1840, he was removed by Gen. Harrison, he returned to Bath, the home of his earlier years, where he lived respected by his fellow-citizens until his death, June 30 (1849). As a citizen Gen. McCobb was honored and respected by all who knew him; as a friend he was strong in his attachments, liberal in his hospitalities, and never weary in performing kind offices to the poor and needy; as a public officer he has left a name above reproach. He was an honorable member of the Masonic Fraternity, and his brethren testified their respect by following his body to its final resting-place. * * *

Truly Yours,

W. C. GEORGE."

This letter is dated at Brunswick, July 6, 1849.

Now returning to the family of Thomas and Grace (Cooke) Denny, we find that Sarah, the eldest daughter, was married first to William Green, of Battisford, and secondly to Mr. Pierson (supposed to have been an apothecary). Mrs. Grace Denny resided many years with this daughter at Haughley (1731), Mildenhall, and Old Newton, and wrote in very high terms of her daughter and son-in-law. There was some family, but no account of them can be found in any papers subsequent to Mrs. Denny's letters to her son Daniel.

Daniel, youngest son of Thomas and Grace Denny, was born Nov. 30, 1694. He left England for America in June, 1715, and arrived in Boston about the middle of September, in company with Richard Southgate, of Combs. They both removed to Leicester, Mass., in 1717, and settled down on adjoining farms, and were among the earliest settlers of the town. He married in 1722 Rebecca Jones, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Jones, of Worcester, whose house now stands about half-way between Worcester and Leicester, at the top of "Breakneck Hill." They had seven children,—Thomas, Mary, Rebecca, Samuel, Sarah, Daniel and Isaac. Mrs. Daniel Denny died at Leicester in 1740, aged 40 years. Daniel settled upon one of the highest hills in the neighborhood, since known as "Denny Hill." He was one of the most active and influential of the primitive settlers, and took an active part in the division of the territory and the organization of society. He was one of the earliest members of the Congregational Church, and was influential in the political and religious movements of the community. He gave his children as good an education as could be obtained in the schools then established, but they owed their good principles and early education to their mother, who was one of the excellent women of the land. Daniel became the owner of several large tracts of land in the town, and his home where he built his house was on one of the most prominent hills of

that hilly region. The house was planned and its erection superintended by Mrs. Denny. It was, however, pulled down in 1816, and a new one built on its site, which has also recently been taken away. Daniel gave his eldest son, Thomas, one-half of his home farm, and they occupied it together while the father lived, and then it all fell to the son. "Denny Hill" passed out of the family in 1846, having been sold to Mr. David Morton. It is a very pleasant place, and from its commanding position affords extensive and picturesque views of the surrounding country, embracing the villages of Leicester and New Worcester, and the city of Worcester, as well as other places. Daniel Denny died April 16, 1760.

Deborah, youngest child of Thomas and Grace Denny, was born in 1699, and came to America with her brother Samuel in 1717. She married Oct. 20, 1719, Rev. Thomas Prince of the Old South Church, Boston, at the house of Daniel Denny in Leicester. Dr. Prince became celebrated as a preacher and annalist, and owned a large part of Princeton, to which he gave his name. They left one child, Sarah, who married Moses Gill, and died without issue.

Upon the death of Thomas Denny (son of Thomas and Grace) in 1772, his eldest son, Thomas, succeeded him in his estate at Combs, and as a tanner. What became of the Ipswich business there is nothing to show. He married Ann Bayly, Nov. 20, 1746, by whom he had five children, of whom two sons and one daughter survived him. He appears to have been rather a stern character, and his grandchildren, who resided with him, much preferred their grandmother for her kindness and love towards them. He was a very strict member and attendant of the Congregational Church at Stowmarket, but used often once on the Sunday to attend at Needham Market, a town four miles distant. He carried on the tanyard for some years, and early took into his employ a lad named Webb, to whom

later in life he leased the property for a long period, and whose descendants have carried on the business successfully ever since. He added some few acres to the estate, lived in very comfortable circumstances and died worth a few thousands of pounds. (Thomas Reeve Denny, the present owner of the Combs estate, and compiler of the account from which the foregoing pages are taken, is a great-grandson of this Thomas.)

Jonathan Denny, second son of Thomas and Rachael Denny, was born in 1724, and married Sarah Devy, who was born in Devonshire, by whom he had twelve children. He resided some time in Dunkirk, France, as tanner, with his brother Samuel, but came to England in 1774, soon after the death of his father, to receive his legacy, and then left for America. The next year he sent over for his family, six of whom had died previous to this date. They settled in Connecticut, and left many descendants. Miss Mary Denny, his youngest daughter, related that when she arrived in America, she was three years old, and heard her Uncle Samuel, who accompanied them, say that the pilot who met and brought them to Philadelphia, told them of the destruction of tea in Boston Harbor.

Samuel Denny, third son of Thomas and Rachael, was with his brother Jonathan at Dunkirk, but whether in partnership or not does not appear. He went to America with his brother's family in 1775, and died unmarried in 1792.

This account brings the history down to their settlement in America. Others afterwards came to this country, as will be seen on the next page, but for their personal sketches, reference must be made to the record of births, marriages and deaths, in another part of the book.

ARRIVALS IN AMERICA.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	SAILED FROM.	PLACE AND DATE OF ARRIVAL.	PLACE OF SETTLEMENT.
SAMUEL DENNY,	1689,	June 2, 1772,	Hull, England,	Boston, July 20, 1717,	On Arrowick Island, at the mouth of Kennebec river, Maine.
DANIEL DENNY,	Nov. 30, 1694,	April 16, 1760,	England, { June, 1715,	Boston, Sep. 12, 1715,	Leicester, Mass., March, 1717.
DEBORAH DENNY,	1699,	June 1, 1766,	Hull, England,	Boston, July 20, 1717,	Leicester, Mass., afterwards at Boston, 1719.
JONATHAN DENNY,	1724,	.....	England,	Sept. 5, 1774,	Middletown, Conn.
SAMUEL DENNY,	.....	.....	Philadelphia, 1775,	.....	.....
SAMUEL DENNY,	.....	.....	England, 1791,	.....	New York. [?]
THOMAS DENNY,	Mar. 1, 1753,	Dec. 17, 1830,	England,	Sept. 5, 1774,	Wethersfield, Conn., and afterwards Hartford, Vt.
SAMUEL DENNY,	.....	1792,	England,	Philadelphia, 1775,	Died at Charleston, S. C.
DANIEL DENNY,	.....	Oct., 1801,	England,	Philadelphia, 1775,	Wethersfield, Conn.
SARAH DENNY,	1760,	Jan. 11, 1842,	England,	Philadelphia, 1775,	Middletown, Conn.
ELIZABETH DENNY,	.....	1811,	England,	1791, [?]	New York. [?]
MARY DENNY,	1772,	April 3, 1850,	England,	Philadelphia, 1775,	Middletown, Conn.

A.

COPY OF "FEOFFMENT OF TENEMENTS IN COMBES,"

From John Denny to William Denny, dated 8th May, 28th Henry VI., A. D. 1450. Translated into English from the original deed (Norman-French) by Walter Denny, son of Thomas R. Denny, April, 1874.

Know all present and to come that I, John Denny of Combes in the County of Suffolk have given granted and by this my present deed have confirmed unto William Denny my son, his heirs, and assigns All that my tenement with all tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures, woods, rents and services, with all the rights and liberties to the said tenements belonging with all their appurtenances situate and lying in Combes, aforesaid, in the County aforesaid, which said tenements and lands with the appurtenances were lately held by the gift, grant and Charter of conformation of Thomas Rygge and Andrew Cooke as by the Charter thereof to me and my heirs made by them dated at Combes aforesaid on the Tuesday next after the Feast of the Blessed Trinity in the 17th year of the reign of King Henry 6th, after the conquest, fully appears. **To have and to hold** the said tenements, lands, meadows, feedings, and pastures, woods, rents, and services, with all the rights and liberties to the said tenements belonging with all their appurtenances unto the said William Denny, his heirs and assigns To the only proper use of the said William Denny and his heirs in capital fee of the Lord by the services therefore due and of right accustomed forever by these presents. In witness whereof to this my present deed I have affixed my seal.

Given at Combes aforesaid the 8th day of the month of May in the 28th year of the reign of King Henry the 6th, by the Grace of God of England and France, Lord of Ireland &c. after the Conquest of England.

Seisin was delivered
in the presence of Edmund
Amster, Edmund Poleyn and
Thomas of Combs.

B.

COPY OF DEED FROM RAUFF JURDON TO
ROBERT DENNY,

Dated 2d Nov., 12th Edward IV., A. D. 1473. Translated into English from the original deed by Walter Denny, 1874.

This Indenture made the second day of November, the 12th year of the reign of King Edward the 4th, Between Rauff Jurdon of Combes and Kateryne his wife on the one part and Robert Denny of Little Stonham on the other part, Witnesseth that the said Rauff Jurdon and Kateryne his wife have sold to the said Robert Denny two tenements with all the appurtenances lying in the town of Combes aforesaid, whereof one tenement late was John Fravyll's and the other tenement late was Alane Haserde's. And one piece of pasture and one piece of land lying in the same town of Combes that William Gardener sold to the said Rauff Jurdon. And also all their other lands and tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures, woods, rentes, and services, As well their free land as their copy land lying in the said town of Combes with all the appurtenances. Under this condition following, that is for to say That the said Robert Denny his heirs and assigns shall pay or do pay to the said Rauff Jurdon and Kateryne his wife their heirs and assigns the sum of fifty pounds of lawful money of England in manner and form underwritten, that is for to say, At the day of the delivery as well of their estates of the said tenements, lands, meadows, feedings, and pastures as well of all the said free land as of all their copy land as of the estates of all and any other manor enfeoffed in the same £14. of lawful money of England. At the Feast of Christmas that shall be in the year of our Lord 1473, £9 of lawful money of England. And at the Feast of Christmas then next following that shall be in the year of our Lord 1474, £9. of lawful money of England. And so every year from the next following at every Feast of Christmas £9. of lawful money of England until the said sum of £50 be fully satisfied, content and paid. Provided always that if so be that there be any rent, services or customs due and claimed of right of the said lands and tenements, meadows, feedings, and pastures as well of the free land as of the copy land to any other manor, tenement, person, or place more than is specified or named in these presents. And to these manors, tenements, persons and places following due to be paid and of right by them asked and claimed, that is for to say. To the manor of Combes 17^{s/}. of money and the office of the Colyour the when it falleth after the quantity of the copy land belonging to the same Manor. To Johane Cole, widow 13^d. of money. To the said Manor of

Combes for blaunch ferm 2^d. And to the parson of the same town of Combes 3½ d. in money and two hens and one cock, that then it shall be lawful to the said Robert Denny his heirs and assigns to retain and withhold in their hands of the said sum of £50. for every penny so claimed and of right to be paid 20^d. And the said Rauff Jurdon and Kateryne his wife shall have and occupy all the said lands and tenements, rents, meadows, feedings and pastures, as well the free land as the copy land unto the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel next for to come next after the date of these presents. And they and every of them shall discharge the said Robert Denny and all the said lands and tenements, rents, meadows, feedings and pastures against the King and all the lords of the fees of all manors rents, suits, services, and customs or duties growing and going out of the same unto the said Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel next for to come. In witness whereof to these Indentures the parties aforesaid interchangeably have put to their seals the day and year abovesaid.

C.

MANOR OF COMBES HALL.

1st year Queen Mary, A. D. 1553.

Translated into English from the original deed by Walter Denny, 1874.

Manor of Combes Hall. At the first general Court of our Lady Mary by the Grace of God of England, France and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith and on earth of the Church of England and Ireland Supreme Head with attornment of Tenants there held on Monday in the week of the Pentecost in the 1st year of her reign is enrolled as follows:—

At this Court it is presented by the Homage that Robert Sowgate out of Court surrendered into the hands of the Lady the Queen by the hands of Robert Poole a Copyhold Tenant in the presence of John Howes and William Sowgate also a Copyhold tenant of the Lady the Queen as witnesses. One tenement called Weners with one messuage and 24 acres of Land, meadow, and pasture late of John Keye and previously of John Bedon tenants of the Lady the Queen by fee farm 22 ½ per annum and suit of Court with the appurtenances in Combes and 3 pieces of Land lying in 3 parcels at Little Langstock containing by estimation 2 acres with the appurtenances in Combes which the same Robert Sowgate took at the Court here held on Monday in the Feast of St. Barnabas the Apostle in the 35th year of the reign of King Henry 8th fully appears. To the use and behoof of Martin Bushehow his heirs and assigns. To which

said Martin seisin is thereof delivered to him his heirs and assigns by the rod at the will of the Lady the Queen by the services and customs &c., Saving the right &c.
 Fine Fealty. And he gives to the Lord for a fine &c. and does fealty.

D.

COPY OF DEED FROM WILLIAM BROOKE TO
EDMUND DENNY,

Dated Nov. 10th, 32d Elizabeth, A. D. 1590. Translated into English from the original deed by Walter Denny, April, 1874.

To all Christian people to whom this present Writing shall come William Brooke of Combes in the County of Suffolk, husbandman, sends Greeting in the Lord everlasting Know Ye that I the said William Brooke for and in consideration of a certain sum of money to me in hand paid by a certain Edmund Denye of Combes aforesaid, Yeoman. Have given, granted, enfeoffed, sold, bargained, and delivered, and by this my present writing have confirmed to the said Edmund Denye his heirs and assigns, All that acre of land more or less lying and being in Combes aforesaid between lands of the said Edmund Denye on the North and South sides one head thereof abutting upon the land of the said Edmund Denye towards the West and the other head thereof abutting upon land of John Gallye in right of Jane his wife in part and upon a certain parcel of meadow hereinafter mentioned in part towards the east and of and in all that piece or parcel of meadow aforesaid lying and being there likewise containing by estimation one rood more or less between lands of the said John Gallye in right of his said wife on the east and the said acre of land before granted on the west One head thereof abutting upon land of the said John Gallye in right of his wife towards the south and the other head thereof abutting upon land of William Cooke towards the north which said acre of land and rood of meadow I the said William Brooke lately had and claimed among other lands and tenements from Robert Snellinge Gipuico* in the said County, Merchant, as in a writing made between us bearing date the 5th day of September last year before the date of these presents fully appears. To have hold and enjoy the said acre of land and rood of meadow with all and singular their appurtenances to the said Edmund Denye his heirs and assigns. To the only proper use and behoof of the said Edmund Denye his heirs and assigns of the Chief Lord himself by the services therefore due and of right accustomed forever by these presents. And I the said William Brooke and

*Ipswich.

my heirs all and singular the premises by these presents granted to the said Edmund Denye and his heirs against all persons will warrant and for ever defend by these presents. In witness whereof to this my present writing my seal I have affixed.

Given at Combes aforesaid the 10th day of November in the 32d year of the reign of our Lady Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England France and Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith &c. and in the year of our Lord 1590.

[Signed] + Willi Brooke.

Estate seisin and peaceful possession of and in the within premises was delivered according to the tenor force and effect of this present Charter on the day and year withinmentioned in the presence of Rob^t Denye Sen^r Robert Denye Junior, John Hill and of me Nicholas Babbe with others.

E.

COPY OF DEED FROM EDMUND DENYE, S^R. TO
EDMUND DENYE, J^R. AND AGNES
CASTARD HIS WIFE,

Dated May 2d, 43d Elizabeth, A. D. 1601. Translated into English from the original deed by Walter Denny, 1874.

To all Christian people to whom this present writing indented shall come Edmund Denye Sen^r. of Wattysham in the County of Suffolk, Yeoman, Sends Greeting in the Lord Everlasting. Know ye that I the said Edmund Denye for divers causes and good considerations and especially because the said Edmund Denye Jun^r. by the permission of God takes to wife Agnes Castard daughter of Richard Castard of Battysford in the said County, Yeoman, have given and granted and by this my present writing indented have confirmed All that my messuage or tenement in Combes in the said County late of Robert Denye my father deceased with all curtilages, gardens, lands, meadows, and feedings as together lying between land of Richard Fricker on the West and land of the Manor of Combes, late in the tenure of Robert Joyne, deceased, towards the east, containing in the whole 6 acres more or less. And also all those my parcels of land as together lying between land of me Edmund Denye Senior called the Show on the west and land of Robert Castard on the East and containing by estimation 11 acres. And likewise all those my lands called Colles close as together being between land of me the said Edmund Denye Senior late of Robert Denye my father in part and a wood of me the said Edmund Denye called Colles close wood in part towards the

west, and land of the said Robert Castard towards the east and containing by estimation 13 acres of land. **To have and to hold** all and singular the said premises with their appurtenances to the said Edmund Denye Junior and Agnes Castard and to the longest liver of them and after his or her decease to the right heirs of the said Edmund Denye Jun^r. To the only use and behoof of them the said Edward Denye Junior and Agnes Castard and after their decease to the use of the said Edmund Junior of the Chief Lord himself by the services therefore previously due and of right accustomed for ever by these presents, and I the said Edmund Denye Senior all the said premises by these presents granted with their appurtenances to the said Edmund Denye Junior and Agnes Castard and the heirs of the said Edmund Denye Junior against us and our heirs will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof to this my present writing indented my seal I have affixed.

Given at Combes aforesaid the 2^d. of May in the 43^d. year of the reign of our Lady Elizabeth, by the Grace of God, of England, France and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith &c. 1601.

the $\overline{m}k$ **N** of EDMUND DENYE.

Estate seisin and peaceful possession were delivered according to the force form and effect of this present writing indented in the presence of

Robert Castard.
Richard Castard.
Will^m. Gamsham.
and of me Edw^d. Cooke.

F.

MANOR OF COMBES. SURRENDER OF JOHN
SOWGATE,

Dated Oct. 30th, 20th James 1st, A. D. 1623. Translated into English from the original deed by Walter Denny, 1874.

Combès to wit. At the View of Frankpledge with Court Baron of Edmund Dandy Esq^r. there held on the 30th. day of October in the year of the reign of the Lord the King James by the Grace of God of England France and Ireland Defender of

the Faith &c. the 20th. and of Scotland the 56th. by Robert Hamby Gentⁿ. the Steward there it is enrolled as follows:—

The Homage aforesaid present that John Sowgate of Combes on the 13th day of May last past surrendered into the hands of the Lord by the hands of Thomas Cooke in the presence of Edmund Denny 2 Copyhold tenants of this Manor one piece of pasture called Glysens, one head thereof abutting upon the lands of John Sheepe towards the South, and abutting upon one piece of freehold land of the said John Sowgate towards the North. And another head abutting upon the lands of John Cooke towards the east and another head upon the lands of the said John Sheepe towards the west containing by estimation 2 acres and a half more or less. And one piece of pasture containing 12 perches adjoining the same field called Glysens And one piece of meadow land called Francis meadow, containing by estimation 3 roods more or less and abutting upon lands of Stephen Brook on the east and south, and on the King's highway towards the north. And one piece of arable land called Netherfield, containing by estimation 2 acres more or less abutting in part upon Francis meadow aforesaid towards the east and abutting upon other lands of the said John Sowgate towards the west, and upon another piece of land of the said John Sowgate called Quicksand field towards the north, and towards the south abutting upon the said piece of freehold land of the said John Sowgate towards the south. To the use and behoof of John Cooke of Hintlesham and his heirs forever which said John comes and puts himself in his grace and prays to be admitted tenant to the tenements aforesaid with their appurtenances to which among others the said John Sowgate and Agnes his wife were admitted tenants to them and the heirs of the said John at the Court held there on the 11th day of May in the 16th. year of the reign of the Lord the now King of England by the grant of the Lord upon the surrender of the said John and Agnes thereof previously made. To which John Cooke the Lord by his said Steward granted and by the rod delivered seisin thereof accordingly. To hold to him and his heirs of the Lord by the rod at the will of the Lord according to the custom of the Manor by the rents and services therefore heretofore due and of right accustomed. And he gives to the Lord for a fine and does fealty and is admitted thereof tenant &c.

And the said John Cooke prays that his suit of Court of the Manor aforesaid may be respite for one year and so on from year to year until the Lord pleases. And it is granted to him And he gives to the Lord for a fine therefore yearly 6^d.

Examined and with the Rolls
of the Court by Robert Hamby, Steward.

G.

COPY OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN EDMUND DENNYE
AND WILLIAM AND JOHN MOORE,

Dated Aug. 29, 3d. yr. Chas., A. D. 1627. Translated into English from the original manuscript by Walter Denny, 1874.

Know all Men by these Presents that I Edmund Dennye of Combes in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, am held and firmly bound unto William Moore and John Moore Junior of Ratlesden in the County aforesaid, Yeomen, in One hundred pounds of good and lawful money of England to be paid to them the said William and John Moore or to their certain Attorney, executors, or administrators, for which payment well and faithfully to be made, I bind myself, my heirs, executors, administrators firmly by these presents. Sealed with my seal Dated the 23d. day of August in the 3d. year of the reign of our Lord Charles by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. 1627.

The condition of this obligation is such that whereas by the grace of God a marriage to be had and solemnized between the above bound Edmund Dennye and Dorothee Moore one of the daughters of John Moore of Ratlesden abovesaid Yeoman, and sister to the above named William Moore and John Moore. If therefore after such marriage had and solemnized between the said Edmund and Dorothee it shall please God to take the said Edmund out of this world before the said Dorothee If then and from thenceforth and from the date of the death of the said Edmund, the heirs executors or administrators of the said Edmund shall yearly and every year during the term of three-score years if the said Dorothee so long shall live, satisfy, content, and pay to the said Dorothee or her assigns the sum of £6. by year of lawful money of England, at or in the now dwelling house of John Waller of Combes aforesaid, Yeoman, That then this obligation to be void and of none effect or else to remain in full force, strength and virtue.

EDMUND DENNYE.

Signed, sealed, and delivered
in the presence of us
John Waller.
and Bar. Salter.

H.

COPY OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF
EDMUND DENNY,

Dated Nov. 14, 1676, and Codicil, dated May 13, 1679. Copied from the original manuscript by Thomas Reeve Denny, April, 1874.

In the Name of God Amen the Fourteenth day of November in the year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles the second by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland King defender of the faith, &c. the three and twentieth. And in the year of our Lord Christ One Thousand six hundred and seventy & six. I Edmund Denny of Combs in the County of Suffolk, Yeoman, being of sound mind and memory thanks be given to Almighty God therefore renouncing and disannulling all former Wills and bequests by me heretofore made do make devise and ordain this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form following. **Impris.** I give devise and bequeath all that my Messuage and Tenement called Quicksands with all the Houses, Buildings, Yards, Gardens, and Orchards thereunto belonging with their appurtenances situate in Combs aforesaid together with the several pieces and parcels of Land meadows and pastures next and immediately mentioned and abuttled. That is to say one piece of ground and an orchard containing by estimation an acre one head abutting upon the King's highway leading to Stowmarket, one side abutts upon a pightle containing two acres called Quicksands sometimes Joseph Beamis on the North East and the other head upon Brooks meadows towards the South East. And one piece of land called Great Langstakes containing by estimation seven acres one head thereof abutteth on the King's highway aforesaid towards the West and the other head upon Little Langstakes towards the South West. And one piece of land called Weavers containing by estimation four acres one head thereof abutteth upon a little meadow on the part of the East, and one piece of land called Brook meadow containing by estimation six acres and abutteth upon Weavers both South and North. And one piece of Land called Peaseclose containing by estimation three acres one head thereof abutteth upon the driftway towards the East and one side thereof upon Church close towards the North. And one piece of Land called the Quicksands containing by estimation two acres heretofore bought of Joseph Beamish one head thereof abutteth upon the King's Highway towards the West and one side thereof abutteth upon the aforesaid Messuage called Quicksands North West. And one piece of Land called

Great Quicksands containing by estimation three acres one head thereof abutteth upon the King's Highway aforesaid on the part of the North and the other head upon Brook Meadow towards the South. And also one little meadow called Motes tie meadow containing one acre one head thereof abutteth upon Wood Field towards the North and one side thereof abutts upon Weavers towards the West. To Edmund Denny my eldest son for and during the term of his natural life and after his decease to the heirs males of his body lawfully begotten and for want of such heirs then to the heirs sons also of his body lawfully begotten & for want of such heirs, females. Then I will devise and bequeath the said messuage & tenement and all the said lands & premises given and bequeathed to the said Edmund Denny to my other three sons Thomas, John, and Samuel & their heirs forever. Always provided that if my said son Edmund Denny shall molest and trouble Susan my wife or any of my other sons Thomas Denny, John Denny, or Samuel by commencing any suits against them either in law or equity concerning any gifts bequeathed to them in this my said Will that then my said gift of my said Messuage & Lands to him the said Edmund shall be void and then I give the same to my other three sons Thomas Denny, John Denny, & Samuel Denny & to their heirs forever.

Item. I give bequeath and devise unto Thomas Denny my eldest son by my second wife & to his heirs forever all that my Manor or dwelling house which I live in situate in Combs aforesaid and all the Houses, Edifices, Buildings, Yards, Gardens, Orchards, & appurtenances thereunto belonging together with the several pieces of land Meadows, & pastures next and immediately mentioned and abuttled. That is to say one orchard and one meadow adjoining containing by estimation six acres more or less. One piece of Land called the Shore containing by estimation two acres & a half one side thereof abutteth upon hithermost Quicksands on the South West and the upper end thereof abutteth upon Peaseclose. And one piece of Land called hither Church close & a piece of Land called Morris Piece containing together four acres. And one piece of Land called further Church Close containing by estimation five acres. And also two pieces of Land called Coles close containing by estimation together Eight acres. And also one Field or Grove called Coles Close Wood Grove containing by estimation five acres. And one piece of Land being one Ground Wood containing two acres be it more or less. And one little pytle called the Drift being at the end of Peaseclose being at the end of the Ground Wood containing by estimation six Roods as it is ditched and [] out. And one pytle of Land called Woodcroft containing by estimation one acre and abutteth upon the King's highway leading to Stowmarket towards the South and upon the lands of Mr. Beaumont upon the Northwest. And also one

Grove called Edgar's Grove containing by estimation two acres and a half and abutteth upon the lands of Robert Barker towards the South and upon Ground Wood Grove towards the North. **To have and to hold** the said Messuages, lands, tenements & premises to the said Thomas Denny my son his heirs and assigns forever. **Provided** always & upon condition notwithstanding that he the said Thomas Denny his heirs & assigns shall pay or cause to be paid unto my two daughters Susan Denny and Deborah Denny the sum of Three score & fifteen pounds a piece of lawful English money in manner and form following that is to say seven & thirty pounds and ten shillings unto Susan Denny within one year after my decease and seven & thirty pounds & ten shillings unto the said Deborah Denny within two years next after my decease and seven & thirty pounds and ten shillings more to Susan my said daughter within three years next after my decease & the like sum of seven & thirty pounds & ten shillings more unto the said Deborah Denny within Four years next after my decease the several payments to be made at the South Porch of the Parish Church at Combs. And if my said son Thomas Denny shall make default in payment of any of the said sums of money to either of my said daughters either in part or in whole that then it may and shall be lawful for the said Susan and Deborah or either of them, their or either of their executors, administrators or assigns to whom the said legacy or legacies shall be behind unpaid to enter into and upon these messuages or tenements & premises & all & singular the several pieces & parcels of Land & Meadow & Pasture & Wood herein & hereby given & bequeathed to the said Thomas Denny & them have, use, occupy, possess, & enjoy & the rents & profits thereof receive & take until she or they be fully satisfied & paid their several respective legacies and any part thereof together with all such charges & expenses as they shall be put unto for recovering the same. **Item.** I give devise and bequeath unto John Denny my second son by my second wife & to his for ever all that Messuage & Tenement where Thomas Cornish lately dwelt, and one meadow containing by estimation two acres with a Barn in it & two fields of Copy hold land which are called Quicksands & Gleasons Netherfield & Francis Meadow bought of Joseph Cook of Hintlesham containing about seven acres & one piece of Freehold land which I bought of John Sowgate of Battisford containing two acres and one piece of land called the Widow's way containing by estimation six acres, one side thereof abutteth upon little Langstakes towards the East and one end thereof abutteth upon the Lands of John Cutberd towards the South East, and also one of the meadows in the occupation of Giles Sparke containing three Roods one end thereof abutteth upon the said piece of land called the Widows way towards the Southeast and one side thereof abutteth upon

the Lands of the said John Cutberd towards the West. Upon condition notwithstanding that he the said John Denny shall pay out of the said Lands & tenements to my daughters Susan and Deborah Denny Ten Pounds a piece within one year next after the decease of Susan Denny my wife the payment thereof to be made in the south Porch of the Parish church of Combs aforesaid & if my said son John Denny his heirs or assigns shall make default in payment of the said sum of ten pounds a piece to either of my said daughters in manner and form aforesaid that then it shall and may be lawful to & for the said Susan & Deborah Denny my daughters or either of them their or either of their executors, administrators, or assigns to whom the said legacies shall be behind & unpaid to enter into & upon the said Messuage or tenement & all & singular the several pieces & parcels of Land herein & hereby given & bequeathed to the said John Denny & them have, use, occupy, possess, & enjoy & the rents & profits thereof take & receive until she or they be fully satisfied and paid their several legacies together with all such charges & expenses as they shall be put unto for recovering the same. **Item.** I will, give, devise, & bequeath unto Samuel Denny my youngest son & unto his heirs forever all that my messuage and tenement, buildings, yards, gardens, & appurtenances situate and being at Combs aforesaid wherein Giles Spark now dwelleth together with the several pieces and parcels of Freehold & Copy-hold Land next and immediately mentioned as followeth, that is to say, one orchard and a piece of Land lying by the said Messuage containing two acres more or less & a driftway that I changed with John Cutberd leading to certain lands belonging to the said Messuage and one piece of land called by the name of Two Pytles containing by estimation three acres more or less and one pytle called Snelling Pytle containing one acre which I bought of Edward Everston lying by the side of the two pytles towards the North East and one Field called Gate Close containing three acres & a half one side abutteth upon Snelling Pytle towards the south and one end upon the lands of Robert Barker towards the East. And one piece of land called Wood Field containing three acres & a half which I bought of Edward Everston one side thereof abutteth upon Gate Close towards the South & one end thereof upon Edgars Grove towards the East. And one little meadow lying at the end of Gate Close containing by estimation three Roods & abutteth upon Gate Close towards the East & upon Weavers towards the West. And one other piece of land called by the name of Wood Field containing three acres one end thereof abutteth upon a Ground Wood Grove towards the East & the one side upon Pease Close towards the North and the nether end upon Brook Meadow towards the West.

Upon Condition notwithstanding that he the said Samuel Denny his heirs or assigns shall pay out of the said messuage & tenements to my two daughters Susan Denny and Deborah Denny fifteen pounds apiece within two years next after my decease payment thereof to be made at the Sonth Porch of the Parish Church of Combs, aforesaid, and if my said son Samuel Denny his heirs or assigns shall make default in payment of the said sum of Fifteen Pounds apiece to either of my said daughters in manner and form aforesaid that then it shall and may be lawful to & for the said Susan Denny & Deborah Denny or either of them their or either of their executors & administrators to whom the said legacy shall be behind & unpaid to enter into and upon the said messuage & tenement & all & singular the several pieces & parcels of land herein & hereby given & bequeathed to the said Samuel Denny & them have, use, occupy, possess, & enjoy & the rents & profits thereof receive & take until she or they be fully satisfied and paid their several legacies together with all such charges & expenses shall be put unto for recovering the same.

Provided also & I do hereby further declare that my will & mind is that my three sons Thomas Denny, John Denny, & Samuel Denny shall out of the several messuages lands & tenements hereunto given and bequeathed unto them pay unto Susan Denny my loving wife and their mother the sum of Twelve Pounds yearly and every year during her natural life. That is to say every of them respectively the sum of four pounds apiece a year to be paid half year and half year namely upon the Five & twentieth day of March and the nine and twentieth day of September in every of the said years by even and equal proportions. The first payment thereof to be made upon the first of said days which shall happen to be next after my decease, & if any of my three sons shall make default in payment of the said yearly sums of four pounds apiece to the said Susan Denny my wife which they are and ought to pay according to the true intent and meaning of this my will that then it shall and may be lawful to & for the said Susan Denny my wife & her assigns to enter into & upon all and singular the said messuages, lands, & tenements given & bequeathed unto my said three sons Thomas, John, & Samuel who shall be in arrear & behind in the said yearly payment of the said sums of four pounds apiece to my said wife as aforesaid & them have, use, occupy, & enjoy & the rents & profits thereof receive & take until she or they be fully satisfied & paid the said yearly sums of pounds & the _____ thereof together with all such charges and expenses as she or they shall be put unto for recovering the same.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Susan Denny my wife all my linen, half my Brass & half my Pewter, three coombs of wheat three coombs malt half a weigh of cheese and half a firkin of

butter. Also I give and bequeath unto the said Susan Denny my wife the Bedstead standing in the Parlour Chamber with the feather bed upon it & all things that belong to it as it now standeth together with all the furniture now standing and being in the Parlour chamber.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my said loving wife the said Parlour Chamber during her natural life for her to have the use thereof together with the use of the kitchen fire or any other room in my said dwelling house and liberty to fetch water at the Pond or elsewhere & to get wood in the yard all this for her & her assigns during her natural life. I do also give unto her four loads of wood yearly & every year during the term of her natural life to be delivered in the month of March only of the said year at my said now dwelling house if she shall live there or at such other house where she shall please to dwell two of the said loads of wood to be delivered by my son Thomas yearly & one apiece by my said sons John and Samuel and for want of delivery thereof I do hereby will & devise that my said wife or her assigns shall take double the quantity of and upon the lands & tenements hereby given & bequeathed to them respectively that shall make default in the delivery of the said wood as aforesaid.

Item. I give & bequeath unto Edmund Denny my son the Bedstead standing in the Hall Chamber with the feather bed upon it and all other things belonging to it as it now standeth in the said chamber & one pair of sheets together with one great chest standing by the said Bed.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Susan Denny forty shillings to be paid her by my executors hereinafter named within two years next after my decease.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Deborah Denny the sum of four pounds to be paid unto her by my executors Forty shillings to be paid within one year next after my decease & other forty shillings thereof within two years next after my decease. Also I do hereby declare that my will & mind is that if either of my said daughters shall depart this life being unmarried before any legacy or legacies given & bequeathed unto them or either of them shall become due & payable that then her part that shall be due and unpaid shall remain due and be paid unto her that shall survive. And I do nominate constitute and appoint my three sons Thomas Denny, John Denny & Samuel Denny to be executors of this my will charging & requiring them as they expect the blessing of Almighty God, to see this my will in all things well & truly observed, performed, fulfilled & kept, & to see my body decently buried & lastly I do make my loving Brother in law John Syer to be survivor of this my will desiring him to be aiding & assisting to my said executors in the execution of the same & I do give him for his pains & care therein as a token of my love Ten Shillings. **In Witness** whereof I have

to this my will consisting of five sheets of paper set my hand to the first four and my hand & seal to the last the day & year first above written.

EDMUND DENNY.

Signed, sealed, published & declared by the said Edmund Denny for & as his last Will & testament in the presence of these witnesses.

Daniel Wright,
John Peake,
Elizabeth Peake.

Memorandum. That the 13th. day of May in the year of our Lord God One Thousand Six hundred & Seventy Nine, I, Edmund Denny of Combes in the County of Suffolk, Yeoman, being of sound & disposing mind & memory, thanks be rendered to Almighty God for the same, do make this my codicil to my last will annexed & do hereby declare & ordain the same to be part of my said last will & testament.

Imprimis. Whereas I had in my last will & testament given & bequeathed unto Edmund Denny my son amongst other lands & tenements one piece of land called little Langstakes containing by estimation three acres one head whereof abutteth upon two meadows towards the North East & one side thereof upon Great Longstakes towards the North West, which said gift is blotted out of my said Will contrary to my mind & meaning I do hereby again give & bequeath the said piece of Land called Little Longstakes unto my said son Edmund Denny for & during his natural life & after his decease I give and bequeath the same to the heirs males of his body lawfully begotten and for want of such issue male then to the heirs females of his body lawfully begotten & for want of such issue female then I give and bequeath the same to my other three sons Thomas, John, & Samuel, and to their heirs forever.

Item. Whereas I have in my said last Will & testament given & bequeathed unto my son Edmund Denny one piece of Land called the Quicksands which was no part of his mother's jointure & also one little meadow called Motes tie Meadow I do now hereby give & bequeath the said Meadow called Motes tie meadow with the appurtenances to Samuel Denny my son & to his heirs forever. And I do hereby declare that my will is that if my said son Edmund his heirs or assigns shall interrupt disturb or molest my said son Samuel or his heirs in his or their quiet & peaceable enjoying the said meadow called Motes tie meadow then I do hereby give and bequeath the said piece of land called Quicksands containing by estimation two acres unto Samuel Denny my son & his heirs forever.

Item. Whereas I have in my last will & testament given & bequeathed unto Susan Denny & Deborah Denny my daughters to each of them respectively Fifteen Pounds apiece to be paid unto them by Samuel Denny my son out of the Messuage, Lands, & Tenements given & bequeathed by me in my said will to my said son Samuel within two years next after my decease.

Now whereas I have since the making of my said Will surrendered the Copy-hold lands & tenements to the said Samuel my son & his heirs out of which I had given & bequeathed the said Fifteen Pounds apiece to my said daughters Susan & Deborah & he admitted to the same And whereas the said surrender & admittance of my said son Samuel to the said Copy-hold lands I have reserved & secured the sum of Ten Pounds apiece to be paid by my son Samuel & his heirs out of the said Lands & Tenements unto my said daughters Susan & Deborah I do hereby declare Will & devise that my former gift & bequest of Fifteen Pounds apiece to my said daughters Susan & Deborah out of the said Copy-hold Lands & Tenements given unto my said son Samuel shall cease determine & become utterly void.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Susan Denny my daughter the sum of Three Pounds to be added to the Forty Shillings formerly given her in my Will to make the same Five Pounds to be paid by my executors within one year next after my decease.

Item. I give & bequeath unto Deborah Denny my daughter the sum of Twenty Shillings to be added to the Four Pounds formerly given her in my will to make the same Five Pounds & to be paid by my executors within one year after my decease. And I do hereby charge & require my said executors to be very careful in paying & discharging all such debts as I shall justly owe at the time of my decease.

In Witness whereof I have to this my Codicil part of my said last will & testament set my hand & seal the day & year first above written.

EDMUND DENNY.

his hand.

Signed sealed published & declared
in the presence of us

John Peake,
Elizabeth Peake,
George Townsend.

I.

A true & perfect Inventory of all & singular the goods & chattels of Edmund Denny late of Combs in the County of Suffolk yeoman deceased. Seen valued & appraised by Stephen

Cutten Gent & Sam^l. Lion yeoman the 5th day of April, Anno Domini.

	followeth	£. s. d.
Imprimis in ready money & wearing apparel		2. 0. 0.
In the Hall		
I ^t . three tables, a form, six stools, six chairs		1. 5. 0.
I ^t . one small cupboard, three spits, two roast irons, a pair of hand irons, the firepan tongs two, two candle sticks, two Bibles, with other small things		1. 0. 0.
I ^t . one table, two chairs, a carpet, a bedstead, two blankets, a rug, a press cupboard with cupboard cloth & other things		2. 5. 0.
In the two Butteries.		
I ^t . Six beer vessels with other small things		1. 0. 0.
In the Rillhouse.		
I ^t . a saw & — with other small utensils of husbandry.		5. 0.
In the Dairy.		
I ^t . The barrel churn, an old milk tray, a butter cellar, two milk kellers, three pails		10. 0.
I ^t . Three brass kettles, two brass pots, three skilletts, a boiler,		2. 5. 0.
I ^t . Earthern pans & other small lumber		5. 0.
In the Dairy Chamber.		
I ^t . Three combs Barley		1. 0. 0.
I ^t . A weigh of cheese		1. 10. 0.
I ^t . Two powdering tubs with other small things		2. 0. 0.
In the parlour Chamber.		
I ^t . One table		15. 0.
I ^t . One chest, four chairs, a luxry cupboard and bed with the appurtenances, four cushions & a pair of hand irons		2. 14. 0.
In the Hall Chamber.		
I ^t . One bed as it stands with the bedstead, bolster & pillows		3. 0. 0.
I ^t . a table, form, & four small chairs		15. 0.
I ^t . Three boxes & a pair of hand irons		8. 0.
I ^t . On the entry chamber, two beds with their appurtenances		3. 0. 0.
I ^t . Malt & wheat on the chamber & barrow		5. 5. 0.

In the Backhouse.

I ^t . A sheep press, a brass copper, three tubs, a round screen with certain implements of husbandry	2. 0. 0.
I ^t . An old bed on the Backhouse chamber	5. 0.
I ^t . A mare, a horse & harness	4. 0. 0.
I ^t . Two Bulls & a two year old heifer	4. 15. 0.
I ^t . Seven cows with two calves by them	18. 5. 0.
I ^t . A cart tumbrell, a roller, & a pair of har- rows	4. 0. 0.
I ^t . Hay in the barn & straw & a stack of hay	3. 10. 0.
I ^t . Six acres of wheat on the ground & rent of land	6. 0. 0.
I ^t . Seed for the said six acres of land	1. 10. 0.

Signed,

Stephen Cutten.

Samuel Lion.

J.

COPY OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF
THOMAS DENNY,

Dated at Combs, April 24, 1714, and Codicil, October 20, 1717.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Denny of Combs in County of Suffolk, Worsted weaver, revoking all other wills and testaments heretofore made, doe make and ordaine this to be my last will and testament as concerning all that worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me in this transitory life, in manner and form following.

Imprimis. I doe give and devise unto Edmond Denny my eldest sonn all my messuage and lands in Combs aforesaid late the estate of Edmond Denny my brother and now in the sevorall occupations of myselfe, my sonn Thomas Denny and William Southgat to hold the said Messuage and Lands and their appurtenances unto the said Edmond Denny my sonn and his assigns, immediately from and after the decease of Samuel Denuy my brother, for and during all the term of the natural life of him the said Edmond Denny my son and immediately from and after his decease I do give and devise the said messuage and lands with their appurtenances unto Grace Denny and Susannah Denny his daughters and the heirs of their body to be begotten as tenants in common and not as joint tenants. I do give and devise unto Thomas Denny my second son all my

messuage and lands in Combs aforesaid which were given to me in and by the will of Edmond Denny my Father deceased and one piece of land called Church Close in Combs aforesaid which was settled upon me by the said Edmond Denny my Father in his lifetime, and now in the occupation of myself and Samuel Denny my son, to hold to the said Thomas Denny my son, and his heirs forever upon condition nevertheless that he the said Thomas Denny my son and his heirs shall without any deductions, defalcations, or abatements whatsoever, well and truly pay unto Grace my loving wife or her Assigns, yearly and every year, for and during the term of her natural life the sum of Sixteen pounds of lawful money of Great Britain at the four most usual feasts or days of payment in the year, that is to say, St. John the Baptist, St. Michael the Archangel, The Nativity of Our Lord Christ, and the Annunciation of Our Blessed Virgin Mary, by even and equal portions, the first of the said payments to be made at the first of the said feasts, or days of payment, which shall happen next after my decease, and also upon this further condition that he the said Thomas Denny my son, and his heirs shall permit and suffer the said Grace Denny my wife to possess and enjoy any such three rooms in the said messuage to him and them given as aforesaid as she shall think fit to choose to dwell in and also the Orchard thereunto belonging called the new Orchard, together with full and free liberty of ingress, egress and regress, unto and from the said three rooms and Orchard aforesaid at all times and upon all occasions whatsoever for and during all the said term of her natural life and upon this further condition also, that he the said Thomas Denny my son and his heirs shall find and provide for the said Grace my wife two loads of good wood for firing and lay the same into one of the yards belonging to the said messuage to him and them given as aforesaid for the proper use of the said Grace my wife, yearly and every year, during all the said term of her natural life and at the proper times and seasons of the year for the doing thereof and upon this further condition likewise that he the said Thomas Denny my son shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto Sarah my daughter now the wife of William Green the sum of fifty pounds of lawful money of Great Britain within one year next after the decease of the said Grace my wife and unto Daniel Denny my son and Deborah Denny my daughter the sum of thirty-seven pounds and ten shillings apiece of like money within two years next after the decease of the said Grace my wife. And unto the said Daniel Denny and Deborah Denny my son and daughter the further sum of thirty-seven pounds and ten shillings apiece of like money within three years next after the decease of the said Grace my wife. And my will and meaning is, that in case any breach shall happen to be made of or in any of the conditions

aforesaid that then and in such case it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Grace my wife, Sarah, Daniel, & Deborah, my children or any of them against whom such breach shall happen to be made their Ex^{ors}. or Adm^{rs}. to enter into and upon all or any part of the said messuage lands and premises given to the said Thomas Denny my son and his heirs aforesaid to hold and enjoy the same until she or they shall be fully satisfied and paid all and every their several and respective gifts, legacies, bequests, and sums of money aforesaid and all arrears thereof together with all such costs and charges as he, she, or they shall be at, in or about the obtaining thereof or any parts thereof. I give and devise unto the said Sarah my daughter, now the wife of the said William Green, all my two pieces of Free-hold & Copy-hold land called Quicksands in Combs aforesaid, now in the occupation of the said Thomas Denny my son, which descended and came to me by and after the death of John Denny my brother deceased to hold the said two pieces of land called Quicksands with their appurtenances unto the said Sarah my daughter and the heirs of her body lawfully to be begotten and for default of such issue I do give and devise the said two pieces of land called Quicksands with their appurtenances unto the said William Green my son-in-law and his assigns for and during the term of his natural life and from and after his decease I do give and bequeath the said two pieces of land called Quicksands with their appurtenances unto the said Deborah Denny my daughter and to her heirs forever. I do give and bequeath unto the said Deborah Denny my daughter all my messuage or tenement with the meadow and lands thereunto belonging in Combs aforesaid and now in the several occupation of myself and Robert Smyth, which descended and came to me also by and after the death of the said John Denny my brother to hold to her the said Deborah Denny and her heirs forever immediately from and after the decease of Samuel Denny my brother and Amy his wife; but in case the said Deborah my daughter shall happen to depart this life before she attains to the age of one and twenty years and without issue of her body lawfully begotten, then, and in such case, I will that the last mentioned messuages, meadow land and premises shall be sold by my Ex^{ors}. hereafter named or the survivor of them or by the Ex^{ors}. or Adm^{rs}. or such survivor as soon after the decease of the said Deborah my daughter as conveniently may be, and for the best price that can be gotten for the same and the money arising from such sale I will shall be paid to and equally divided amongst all the brothers and sisters of the said Deborah which shall be then living. And further in case the said Deborah my daughter shall happen to depart this life before she attains the age of one and twenty years and without issue of her lawful body as aforesaid then and in such case also my will and meaning is that all and every

personal legacies and bequests to her given and bequeathed as aforesaid shall be paid to and equally divided between all the said brothers and sisters of the said Deborah which shall be then living and that the said personal legacies and bequests shall remain in the hands of my Ex^{ors}. for that purpose until the said Deborah my daughter shall attain to her said age of one and twenty years. I give and devise unto Daniel my youngest son all my two portions of land called Mid House Way and — both Free-hold and Copy-hold in Combs aforesaid now in the occupation of Thomas Denny my son which descended and came to me by and after the death of the said John Denny my brother to hold unto him the said Daniel Denny my son and to his heirs forever. I do give and bequeath all my trading stock and monies to be due to me at the time of my decease for or upon the account of goods sold or otherwise upon the account of my trade excepting the remnants of — goods hereinafter mentioned to my Ex^{or}. hereinafter named for the payment of my debts, funeral expenses, the charges of the probate of my will and their own charges and expenses in and about the execution thereof. I do give and bequeath unto the said Grace my wife all my household goods and furniture, linen, woolen, plate, pewter, glass, books, and all my stock upon my lands whatsoever and all rents and arrears of rents to be due to me at the time of my decease together with all my remnants whatsoever to be at her absolute disposal to enable her to maintain and educate my younger children until they shall attain those respective ages of one and twenty years, and my will and desire is that the said Grace my wife shall accept and take the said annuity of sixteen pounds per annum for her life and other the legacies given to her and bequeathed in her recompense and full satisfaction of all the dowry and thirds which she may or otherwise might have claimed or challenged in all or any of my lands, tenements or rereditaments whatsoever, and in case the said Grace my wife shall happen to depart this life before the time of my decease, then and in such case my will and meaning is that all that part of my said personal estate to her given and bequeathed as aforesaid shall be sold and converted into ready money by my surviving Executor his Ex^{or}. or Adm^r. as soon after my decease as conveniently may be, and the money thereby arising I will shall be put out and continued at interest by my said surviving Executor his Ex^{or}. or Adm^r. until the said Deborah my daughter shall attain unto the age of one and twenty years and that the interest thereof in the meantime shall be employed for and towards her maintenance and education and after the said Deborah my daughter shall have attained to the said age of one and twenty years then I will that the said interest shall be paid to Samuel Denny my son until he comes to the possession of all or the greatest part of the real estate of Samuel Denny his

Uncle and I will that the principal money shall be equally parted and divided between all the brothers and sisters of the said Samuel Denny my son which shall be then living, but in case the said Samuel Denny my son shall not come to the possession of all or the greatest part of the said real estate of the said Samuel Denny his Uncle before or after his decease by virtue of his said Uncle's will or otherwise then and in such case I will that the said principal money so to be put out and continued at interest as aforesaid, shall be paid to the said Samuel Denny my son his Ex^{rs} or Adm^{rs} to and for his and their own proper use and benefit. I do give and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my goods and chattels and personal effects whatsoever and wheresoever to my Ex^{ors} hereafter named to be converted into ready money and to be put out and continued at interest by my Ex^{ors} or the survivor of them or by the Ex^{ors} or Adm^{rs} of such survivor and the interest of one hundred pounds part thereof to be paid to the said Edmond Denny my eldest son until he come to the possession of all or the greatest part of the said real estate late of the said Edmond Denny my brother and then the said payment of the said interest last mentioned to cease, and the said one hundred pounds principal money to be paid to and equally divided between the said Thomas, Sarah, Daniel, & Deborah my children, share and share alike, and I will that one hundred pounds more of the said overplus shall be paid to the said Thomas my son, and fifty pounds more to the said Samuel my son and the remainder of the said overplus to be equally parted and divided between the said Thomas, Daniel, and Deborah, my children within two years next after my decease. And lastly I do nominate, constitute and appoint the said Grace my wife and Thomas Denny my son and William Green my son-in-law Ex^{ors} of this my last will and testament and the said Samuel Denny my brother supervisor and I do give and bequeath to my said Ex^{ors} the sum of forty shillings apiece for their trouble and pains to be taken in the execution thereof — in witness whereof I have to this, my last will and testament contained in four sheets of paper set my hand and seal to every sheet thereof the four and twentieth day of April in the thirteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne now Queen of Great Britain &c. Anno Domini 1714.

THO. DENNY.

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said Thomas Denny, the testator, to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who did set our hands as witnesses to the said in the said testator's presence.

Memorandum that the 20th. day of October in the 4th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George now being (King?) of Great Britain and in the year of our Lord God One thousand seven hundred and seventeen (1717) I Thomas Denny of Combs in the County of Suffolk, Worsted Weaver, being weak in body but of disposing mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same do make this, my Codicil, to my last will annexed, and do hereby declare and ordain the same to be part of my said last will and testament unto whereof I have in my said last will given and devised unto Daniel Denny my youngest son my two pieces of land called Mid House Way and — to hold to him the said Daniel Denny my son and to his heirs forever and whereas I have in my lifetime given to my said son Daniel several parcels of goods to the value of the said two pieces of land, I do hereby declare, will and devise that my former gift and devise of the said two pieces of land to my said son Daniel shall cease, determine and become utterly void. And I do hereby give and devise my said two pieces of land called Mid House Way and — unto Grace my loving wife and to her heirs forever. I do hereby give and bequeath unto Sarah Green my daughter all that my messuage with all the lands thereunto belonging, lying and being in Battisford which I purchased from the Ex^{ors} of William Green my son-in-law, deceased, to hold to the said Sarah Green and to her heirs forever, upon condition that she the said Sarah Green pay or cause to be paid unto Grace my wife the sum of forty pounds, within one year next after my decease. Whereas I have in my said Will given to Thomas Denny my son, one hundred pounds to be paid to him the said Thomas Denny my son out of my trading stocks, and whereas I have in my lifetime given to my said son Thomas stock and assistance to plant a tanyard to the value of that sum of one hundred pounds, I do hereby declare, will, and devise that my former gift and bequest of the said sum of one hundred pounds to my said son Thomas Denny shall cease, determine, and become utterly void. Whereas I have in my said will given unto Samuel Denny my son fifty pounds to be paid to him the said Samuel Denny my son out of my trading stocks, and whereas I have in my lifetime given to the said Samuel Denny my son stock to stock a farm to the said value of fifty pounds, I do hereby declare, will, and devise that my former gift and bequest of the said sum of fifty pounds to my said son Samuel shall cease, determine and become utterly void. Whereas I have in my said will given and bequeathed unto Edmond Denny the interest of one hundred pounds to be paid to my said son Edmond, yearly and every year until he comes to the possession of the estate which Edmond Denny my brother was possessed of in his lifetime. Now the greatest part of the same amount when he came to the possession of the said estate

and this gift of the interest of the said one hundred pounds to cease and the principal was then to be equally divided betwixt Thomas, Sarah, Daniel, & Deborah, my sons & daughters, now forasmuch as some of those my children have had some part of this gift and bequest of the interest and principal of the above-mentioned one hundred pounds and for other good causes and considerations I do hereby will and devise that my former gift and bequest of one hundred pounds, interest and principal, shall cease, determine and become utterly void, only I desire Grace my loving wife to make good to the penny Children, viz: Edmond, Thomas, Daniel, Sarah, and Deborah, my sons and daughters, all that remain unpaid of the aforesaid gift or such parts thereof as she shall think good or fit either by her lifetime, or at her death as she shall think best, and to enable her so to do, I do give unto her all the overplus which shall remain of my personal estate after the payment of my just debts, funeral charges, probate of my will and legacies given to my Ex^{ors} and their necessary charges as mentioned in my will. And lastly I do hereby declare, will and devise that my former gift and bequest of the overplus of my personal estate to Thomas, Daniel, & Deborah, my children, shall cease and determine and become utterly void.

In witness whereof I have to this my codicil forming part of my said will being part of my last will and testament set my hand and seal this day first abovewritten.

THOMAS DENNY.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Thomas Denny the testator to be his Codicil and part of his last will and testament in the presence of us who did set our hands in the presence of the testator as witness to the same.

Robert Green.

Martin Tideman.

Samuel Kloblo.

K.

COPY OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF
DANIEL DENNY, LEICESTER, MASS^{TTS}.,
U. S. A.,

Dated April 10, 1760 (33d. George II.). Copied by Joseph A. Denny, Leicester, from the Records of Wills in the Probate Office at Worcester, Mass., Book No. 6, page 397.

In the name of God, Amen, this tenth day of April in y^e year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred sixty, and in the thirty third year of his Majesty's reign.

I Daniel Denny of Leicester, in the County of Worcester, and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Gent, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks to God therefor, calling to mind the uncertainty of life, and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call thereunto, I do therefore make and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, viz.

First, and principally, I commend my soul into the hands of God my Maker, in hopes of everlasting happiness and life, through the meritorious righteousness of Christ Jesus my only Saviour, and my body to a decent burial, at the discretion of my Executor, hereafter mentioned.

And concerning the worldly estate with which God hath been graciously pleased to bless me, I dispose of the same in the following manner.

Item. I give unto my son Thomas Denny above what I have formerly given him by Deed, the whole of my estate both real and personal, except what is hereafter disposed of, he paying out as is hereafter expressed, and also all my just debts and funeral charges.

Item. I give unto my son Samuel Denny, above what I have formerly given him by Deed, a pine lot on the top of Rattlesnake Hill, as it was laid out to me, and the plan accepted by the Proprietors, reference thereto being had. I also give unto my said son Samuel the Negro boy named Richard, made over to me by my brother Samuel Denny for a term of years, as by a bill of sale made to me, as by my brother's last Will and Testament may more fully appear. And if the said Negro boy should live with my said son seven years from my decease, that then my son Samuel shall pay to my son Thomas fifteen pounds, lawful money, and upon failure thereof that my son Thomas shall have a right, by this my last will to take the said Negro unto his improvement until he shall pay the said sum, and if my said son Samuel shall die before the term of service shall expire, that then the remaining service of said Negro shall be to his relict during her being his widow, and afterwards shall be disposed of according to said bill of sale, or last Will & Testament of my said brother. I give also unto my said son Samuel half of my wearing apparel.

Item. I give unto my daughter Mary Sargent, thirty acres of land at the north part of my farm, and is bounded north by a way, west by the way that goes from my house to the sawmill, east by Robert Henry's land, and by a division fence between a field that hath been formerly plowed, and a brush pasture, which since joins the said Henry's land, at his lane coming Southwestward from his house, and to extend so far southward as with a parallel line with the north line, to make the quantity of thirty acres aforesaid. I also give unto my said daughter all my land

in a new township called number three, in the County of Hampshire, and also one half of a piue lot containing ten acres, lying to the Southeastward of Samuel Watson's in Leicester, and I further give unto my daughter Mary forty pounds lawful money to be paid by my son Thomas within five years after my decease, with lawful interest for the same from my decease.

Item. I give unto my daughter Rebecca Lynde the other half of the pine lot that I gave to my daughter Sargeant fore-mentioned. I also give unto her, my said daughter Rebecca eighty pounds lawful money, to be paid her by my son Thomas out of what I have given him, within four years after my decease with lawful interest for the same. I also give unto my said daughter the remaining part of the boards that I have at Watson's Mill, after five hundred being taken out, which said five hundred I give unto the late sufferers by the great fire in Boston.

Item. I give to my daughter Sarah Denny all my household furniture and indoor movables, and all my victualling, both corn and meat. I also give unto my said daughter Sarah One hundred and sixty pounds lawful money, to be paid her by my son Thomas out of what I have give him, the one half of it to be paid within one year after my decease, and the other half within three years after my decease, with the lawful interest for the same. And I also give unto her all the wool that is on my sheep, that shall be sheared off this year.

Item. I give unto my grandson Jonathan Lynde a piece of land lying in Leicester, that I bought of the Administrator of the estate of my son-in-law John Lynde dec^d. but to be possessed by my daughter Rebecca Lynde, and to be improved, and the profits to be reserved by her during her natural life, and if the said Jonathan should die before he come into possession, or dispose of said piece, and without immediate heir of his body, that then the same shall return to my said daughter Lynde, or her heirs.

Item. I give thirteen shillings and four pence, lawful money, towards purchasing a burying place west of the meeting house in Leicester, to be paid by my son Thomas Denny. And finally I, the said Daniel Denny do appoint my good friends Capt. John Brown of Leicester, and Mr. Noah Jones of Worcester, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all other and former wills whatsoever, hereby desiring my said Executors to see that every part hereof be truly performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof.

DANIEL DENNY. (seal.)

Signed, sealed, published, and
declared in the presence of

Samuel Watson.

Samuel Crossett.

Matthew Watson.

L.

COPY OF BILL OF SALE OF NEGRO BOY, FROM
SAMUEL DENNY TO DANIEL DENNY,

Referred to in preceding will. Copied by Joseph A. Denny.

I the Subsriber hereof for and in consideration of the Sum of five Shillings to me in hand paid by Daniel Denny of Leices-
ter, but more especially for my love and good will that I bear unto him my dear brother, and an acknowledgement of favors received, have, and by these presents do give sell and dispose of unto him, one negro boy, named Richard, born Sept. 20, 1747, from the day of the date hereof until he the said Negro boy arrive to the age of thirty years, for him the said Denny to keep improve and provide for during said term, and further to be held and improved by him and his heirs forever, unless I shall by my last Will and Testament dispose of him some other way after the said thirty years is expired, which remainder I do reserve to myself, notwithstanding anything herein contained to be construed notwithstanding. And I do also hereby debar him the said Denny from selling and disposing of him, or his time, to any other person, only to some one or other of his children, as he would any other estate he or she to hold, but not to sell him for gain or profit for any time during said term. And I take the liberty to give it in charge to my said brother, or any other, that he or they deal kindly by and with the poor boy, that they look on him as a poor orphan, and especially that they hold themselves engaged to bring him up in the fear of God, and do that to and for him that will bear a trial, knowing he have a precious soul as well as we. So commanding you my brother and the little boy to the tender care of divine providence, I hereunto set my hand this twentieth day of September one thousand seven hundred and fifty and two.

SAMUEL DENNY.

M.

RECEIPT OF LEGACY BY SAMUEL DENNY, SON OF
DANIEL DENNY.

feb. 9th 1761.

This may Certifie that I Samuel Denny of Leicester in the County of Worcester and Son of Daniel Denny Late of Leicester Deceased have Received of the Executors of the Last will and Testament of Said Deceased the half of Said Deceased wearing

apparel and also the Negro Boy mentioned in Said will I Say
Received by me

Samuel Denny

Worcester ss. March 24, 1761.
Recorded in the Records of Wills
for s^d County Lib^o VI. page 554.
Tim^o Paine Reg.

COPIES OF LETTERS

From Mrs. Grace Denny, of Suffolk County, England, to her son Daniel
Denny, Leicester, Mass., U. S. A.

[*Extract from a mutilated letter, without date.*]

I write this as an explanation of some things in your father's last will, a copy whereof is now sent you, whereas you will see that the codicil alters several gifts in the will. You must understand the cause of that was because several of you had received the value in your father's lifetime, but this you will find pretty plainly expressed in the codicil; but then there are some gifts quite altered, as you will find, that you may not see a reason for, as that the overplus after discharging the debts and legacies was to have been to three of you children, that is Thomas, Daniel, & Deborah, now the overplus is by the codicil given to me, which you at a distance may suppose to have been a great advantage to me, but if I had given up all and renounced my Executorship, and gone away with only my annuity, without a bed to lie upon. I count I should have been better of it, but then perhaps things could not have been so well made out as they are now for though I am but a poor manager I know how to manage some of the affairs perhaps better than some others. I desired that nobody should be a loser by your father, and for ought I know I have paid all that anybody could justly demand, if not more, for where I thought money had been owing us, I have had money to pay. Indeed, I did not pay one man that had a demand. The reason was this, it was a balance of account betwixt your father and he, and I had heard your father say in his life time that he would not pay his bill, for he did not know that he owed him one farthing upon a just account, else I had paid him without any scruple; however I gave him a meeting and we compared books, and I found by the books that there was, if any difference, rather money due to me. But things had been of such a long standing and some without date, so that we could come at no certainty. However I offered to put it to one

or two honest men and agreed to stand at their determination, in order to which the man was to make further inquiry about the matter, and then come to me again, but he never came and is since dead. Thus much about paying debts as Executor. But there are some other things want explaining, as first, why the hundred pounds (of which son William was to have had the interest) is * * * [mutilated nearly a page] * * * to let you see that the letter of Attorney is by a turn of property in Mr. Cutting made to Mr. M. * * * of your brother Thomas, so that you must when you send it, give me orders to keep the money, to pay that which I borrowed to pay for your goods.

G. D.

COMBS 18 Feb. 17¹⁹₂₀.

DEAR SON DANIEL.

Yours of 13th Dec. came to my hand 13th Feby. with a great deal of joy to hear of your health and the health of my other children. It found me and the rest of my family here in a comfortable measure of health. I had waited a long time to hear of you and had sent away some letters for New England just a week before I rec'd that. I know not to whom to direct, by reason Mrs. Conally told me she was going out of town. She indeed told me that Mr. Prince was willing to serve me and mine in that affair, but understanding he designed to go to Leicester in order to enter upon a new courtship, I was not willing to give him the trouble, at least until I knew how that would issue. But neighbor Knock and goodman Hervie being to send to their daughters, I desired the liberty to enclose one in that which was for Mr. James Southgate to you and your sister if she was with you, and one in goodman Hervie's to your brother Sam^l. and your sister if she were with him. I know not whether this or the other may come first to your hand, but if this come first you may desire your sister if you have opportunity so to do to break open Mr. James Southgate's and take yours out and seal it again. I write this because you seem to intimate that you are come away from Leicester in that letter. You will find I was under the same concern as before because I had no letter from you, but now that you tell me it was only a backwardness in you and own it as a fault I forgive it, and am daily hoping you will not any more in my life time be again guilty of such a fault. You tell me you think some of my letters have been lost or miscarried, which I am sorry for. I dont find but that I have rec'd. all that have been sent to me from New England but I want a friend at London to take care and see that mine are put aboard a ship that sails directly for N. E. for that I suppose they may sometimes be put

aboard a ship that goes a trading voyage, or sometimes put into a ship's bag that is not to sail for some weeks or it may be some months. These it may be the reasons why some of my letters come so slow. You tell me that mine of the 20th. is not come to your hand but I believe your brother Sam^l. has it. I wrote about 8th. July as I remember. In that I gave you an account of daughter Denny's death &c. I wrote to Sam^l. in answer to one I had from him when he came back from Leicester. I wrote again in answer to your sister's to me, it had no date but suppose it was wrote in July. Mine in answer was put aboard 8th. of October and my porter told me the ship sailed that day. They were directed to Margaret Southgate at old Dr. Mather's for the reasons abovementioned. In that I gave you an account of my coming back to Combs &c. The contents of yours was very surprising. I think both Mr. Prince and your brother Sam^l. had forgot I was living. I do not (blame?) your sister for I had told her that if she was not Mrs. of herself, I gave her leave to have him rather than lose her life for him. I presume she did not let him know that I am not at all lifted up at the high post and great things he tells me she is advanced unto: No, far be it from me. I have been convinced that such things are rather dangerous and troublesome snares than comfortable happinesses both with respect to soul and body. Neither poverty nor riches but goods convenient seems by the Prophet's request to be the happiest life. I wish if it had been the pleasure of God he had settled at Hingham. I should have been much easier and as it seems to me they much happier, but it was not to be so; I think she is now in a very difficult place. My heart aches when I think about her. I pray God give her grace and wisdom that she may in all things adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour. That alone that satisfies me in this affair is that God is the Almighty disposer of all persons and things, to whom I hope I have been enabled to commit her, and have chosen him to choose for her as was most for his glory and her good, and I desire to hope in his mercy who is able to perform all things for her, but, oh alas, I am ready to mistrust and be caring and caring for her and you and the rest. Oh may I be persuaded and enabled with respect to myself and every one of you to live by the faith of the Son of God, even with respect to soul and body. Oh, may we all trust in him at all times and pour out our hearts before him who alone can be a refuge for us; your sister tells me she hears a good character of son Sam^l's wife for a sober woman which I am glad to hear. I pray God to bless them and make them heirs together of the grace of life. You tell me that you want to know about the land that fell to you. Your brother had your letter of Attorney, but you spake of coming over, so we did nothing about it, judging it best you should do it yourself, which the Steward of the court agreed to.

And as to sending goods over I think it much better for you to carry them over with you, and I hope by that time the passage will be safer, for here is great talk now that peace is at hand, and then I hope his Majesty will take a fresh care to curb the pirates. We had it lately in the news that they are very busy and take all the ships they can happen of, and for this reason I am in fear of your going a trading voyage. I pray God direct you for the best. Now if you want money I was thinking you might take Mr. Watson's money which is in your brother Samls. hands. He said he made no use of it and would be glad to be rid of it, so I thought it might do very well for you to make use of it, and so when you come over you might either pay Mr. Watson here, or else pay it back to him at your return if it please God to spare your life and return you safe, and if not I suppose you have enough there to answer it to your brother so that he will be in no danger: pray give my love to him and his spouse unbeknown. I have just wrote to him and when I receive a letter from him intend to write again God willing. Here is abundance of people besides your relations say they long to see you. We have often looked and looked hoping to see you but all in vain, and here are some talk of going back with you, and I for one, if I live so long, but then I must live with you, and may be you will by that time have an housekeeper of your own, and so will have no room for me, and if so then I may not go over, for your sister is married so I cannot live with her, nor do that fine town suit me. Your brother is married so I may not live with him nor have I a mind to live with a daughter in law. But why do I talk of living with this or that relation, when my advanced age loudly speaks my death to be apace aproaching. Old *must* die, but young *may*. Oh may you and I be found ready by an implantation into Christ, and so being clothed with his righteousness and thereby being justified we may have a title unto: and having the sanctifying operations of his Spirit, and grace purging and sanctifying our hearts and natures, we may be meet for the inheritance of the saints in light. I told you in my last that here have been a great mortality. Your Master Mills and his wife are dead. Master Fenn is dead. My sister Whincopp and her oldest daughter died both in about a fortnight. Mr. Gosse of Brainford is dead and abundance more in this and the town adjacent. And now here is a great death of cattle, both cows and hogs. Its supposed to be the effect of the very hot, dry summer, scarcity of meat and want of water both summer and winter, though we have water now pretty plentiful, having had some floods: yet very lately there was cracks in the ground so big that a man might put his foot in: indeed since the summer, and I know not but it may be so still, and ditches dry up again as if it were summer. The earth is so dry within that the judgments of God are abroad in the earth. Oh may the

inhabitants of the earth learn righteousness. We have had a very open winter in the general and 3 or 4 times a light in the northeast and northwest rising up and playing as a great blaze of fire in an oven, and with an appearance of smoke betwixt us and the appearance of blaze. But those times that I saw it, the appearance of it was like the light of a candle for paleness, but my son's man being upon the road with his wagon about half an hour after 12 at night, I think in Nov. 1719, began to see the same appearance, and it was then very red and amazing, and held until the day broke. We had also last winter or rather last spring an amazing appearance of fiery light, which the beholders partly through surprise and partly by reason of the dazzling light, could not give but a very imperfect account, either of the manner or place where it began to appear, or in what part of the heavens it made its progress, or where it disappeared. I was no further an eye witness than as I only saw the light of it as it glanced in at our windows. What these things may portend God only knows. May we be prepared for all the events of providence. If we have interest in the all wise disposer of all things, and may have his presence with us whether in the fire or water, all will be well. But I must hasten to a close. The neighbors &c. send their service to you and the rest, wishing you all happiness. If you have opportunity you are desired to ask her that was Rebecah Hervie if she desires her sister Mary should come over to her. She seems resolved for to do it, if she desires her so to do, when you return, especially if I go with you. And you may also inform yourself about the price of tanned leather and sole leather both at Boston and Arrowsick, and whether there is a tax, excise, or duty, to be paid there for leather imported, or brought from other countries. I write this because your sister Green say that if I go over so will she, and so shall your brother Thomas. Indeed his trade, as all others here, is very bad, a trusting trade, and the country poor, and not too honest, and many of his debtors not too willing or very able to pay, and the duty must be paid, sell or not sell, and whether ever the leather be paid for or not, so that he finds it pretty difficult, for butchers &c. must have ready money, nay many times money beforehand, and the trade seems as if it might be worse instead of better, for there have been talk of a new tax is to be laid upon leather, so upon the whole I do not know yet how many there may be to help. Myself and all my affairs I leave to the All wise disposal of Providence, according to the following directions: cast both thyself and thine affairs on God with perfect trust and thou shalt see with patience the effect both sure and just. But this we must be ever willing to do, for without the help and assistance of our glorious Lord we can do nothing but sin against him and provoke the * * * of his Glory. Thus the time calls me off. I must conclude,

committing you to God, and begging his Spirit and grace may at all times be afforded you, that he would direct you in your ways, and grant that to you that may be most for his glory, and your good, both for soul and body, I am your loving mother to my power.

Grace Denny

(This answered the 3 of May 1720.)

Mr. Daniel Denny.

The following letter was copied from the original by Parkman T. Denny, retaining the original spelling and punctuation. Most of the other letters are from copies made by Joseph A. Denny from the originals.

HAUGHLEY, Feb. 18 1724.³

DEARE SONN DANIELL.

Yrs of the 25 Nob^r came to my hand on the day of the date of this. it came to me by the way of bury from yarmouth whare madam Lorkin now lives I understand by a letter from madam that m^r Lorkin would have seen me and sonn Thomas but time being short and something else in the way have prevented our seeing him indeed madam was so kind as to lett sonn Thomas know that her sonn would be at Ipswich on the 19 instant in the evening at the kings head in his Return to London but alass the small poxx have Raged soe much there that I dard not advise him to goe upon noe account soe that I must content my selfe with hearing from you onely by letters some of which have come very slow as I hinted in one of mine to you however I am gladd to Rec^e any and would desire you to wright a few lines to me now and then as long as I live I rejoyce to heare of your helth and the helth of your spouse and children and in particular am glad that your dear little boy takes soe to learning if it be the pleasure of God to use him in the saered worke of the ministry I hope one way or other he will in his providence make out a way for a sutable eddueation for him had I abbillity I thinke I should be willing to assist in it but you must accept the will for the deed I am sorry to heare things goe soe bad in the affairs of the Churches I pray God the candlestick may not be Removed out of his place. I find by yrs that the congregationall intrest much declines I pray the most high to plead the cause that is his own as I judg that intrest is, wch I heare is declining at presant however may you my deare children and old neighbours be of that happy number who sigh and cry for the

abominations that are committed in the land the case is indeed very threttning and was as it seem to me the immediate fore-runner of the misserable destruction of Jerusalem daniell 9:27 later part of the verse wch is Referd unto mathew 24:15:16 &c. may you be enabled to keep close to God in such a declining day seek meekness seek Righteousnes it may be you shall be hid in the day of the Lords anger Zephaniah 2:2 later part begg strength that through Christ you may be enabled to Resolve with Joshua that what ever others doe yett you and your house will serve the Lord may you be inabled to sett the Lord always before you may he be at your Right hand that so you may not be sinfully moved Commit y^r way unto the Lord trust also in him and he will dyrect y^r paths and bring that to pass wch he see best for you and most for his glory may I and all mine be inabled first to seeke the kingdom of God and the Righteousness there of and then in the use of lawfull and honest means to depend on God for the addition of the things of this life I have lately been incouraged by reading that scripture whare it is said turn at my Reproff and I will power out my spiritt upon you and my blessing upon y^r offspring I hoped I had Reason to conclude that both my selfe and you my children are the offspring of such parents as God had enabled to turn at his Reprofe and soe had incoragement to plead with God for the best of blessings for my selfe and you even to plead with him who is a godhearing prayer: may you continue to Read the scripturs dayly and begg daily that you may Read them with understanding Right application and due affection may it please the most high to make the Reading & hearing his word purely preached a means of quickning and sanctifing to that end begg we may Rec it in the love of it and in the authrority of it least we provoke the Lord to send us strong delusions to believe a lye &c wch Judgment it may be thousands of this sinfull land are now in danger of as is Reported a certain man named woollston have put out 4 books of blasphemies against our Glorious Saviour he have indeed Rec^d a slite punishment from the Gouernment and one of the bishops and some clergymen have appeard and printed against him and some desenting ministers particularly one M^r Landner (?) wch booke is very much to the purpose and unanswerable yett it is feerd abundance of our Gentry are too much pleased with itt as being full of witt and drollery as they call itt but the sacred scriptures are not to be drolled as they will one day know: I pray that if it is the will of God they and we may have Repentance given by him who hath said all sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto man if not wrath will come upon them to the uttermost Oh may you and I have our faith keept close to the scripturs (that sacred word of the Great God) whome I begg to enable us that with purpose of heart we may cleave unto the Lord and not deny his

name oh we need to be kept by his almighty power through faith unto salvation for by reason of our weaknes satans subtily and the sinfullness of our natures we are in danger of head errors heart errors and life errors oh begg for faith to live with and faith to dye with without which tis impossible please God that praying almighty God to bless you both and make you heirs together of the Grace of life may the increase of y^r family be a blessing to you both may you both be inabled to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord and be very watchfull and carefull not to sett any bad example before them for poor children are more apt to imitate the failings than the Gracious examples of their parents it have been and is a very sickly and dyeing time in this parte of the world the small poxx have carried of many and many dye very suddenly off what distemper is not known well and dead in a few hours M^r Green of Framlingham died of the small poxx have been dead some time but I forgett how long old goodman Hervie and his wife I heare are both dead and goodman Damsey and his wife I heard were like to dye but whether living or dead I know not I desire you to give my kind love to my old neighbours I now and then heare of them by my son and daughter Prince I wish all helth and happiness to them and theirs I thinke I told you that she that was Mary Southgat is dead the widow Southgat have been ill with an ague a long time her children I thinke are well the oldest was heer yesterday the youngest daughter was at London in a very good place the son is at service in the country. I sent your brother Thomas your letter to me but whether he cann doe any thing for you or not I cannot tell I think he and his family are now pretty well but have been very bad with ague and feaver he named two children of your name but it pleased God to take them both away through mercy I enjoy a comfortable mesure of helth son and daughter Peirson are now pretty well but the three children are now ill with coughs and agues and indeed the 2 boys are seldom both well the girl is more helthy. son Wm. and family were lately well and also sister Welham at this time as far as I know but have had a great deale of illness within 2 or 3 years & cozen Catty two who have had the ague a good while. This with my deare love to you both and also to your children and love and service to you both from son and daughter Peirson I remaine your loving mother to my power

GRACE DENNY.

MILDENHALL, July 5, 1727.

DEAR SON DANIEL.

Yours of the 7th of May 1726 came not unto my hand until June or latter end of May 1727, for that it was about a year in coming to my hand. However I was glad to see a

letter from you though it was long in coming, but by reason son & daughter Prince have, since the date of that, at several times been so kind as to let me know you were well, when they or either of them write to me, I was the less concerned. I am always so glad to see a letter from my children. You tell me in yours of the loss of your first born, and that loss being in part made up in the gift of another, concerning whom I wish with you that as he bears his Grandfather Denny's name, so he may have like precious faith as he had, which I doubt not but is now swallowed up in vision, and his hope in fruition. I suppose before this you have another added to your family. Son Prince in a letter to son Peirson let me know your spouse waited her (time?) but I have forgot the exact day of the date of that letter, but think it was latter end of April. I sent you a letter about the 15th of Sept. 1726 and as I remember another in Feby. 1726. I hope they are come to your hand. Through mercy I am now in a tolerable measure of health, though still under some indisposition but nothing but what is common to old age. I have had an uneasy left arm, great pain and weakness, so that I was (unable?) for to be drest and undrest for many weeks. I desired to submit to the pleasure of God, but feared I grew weary of his correction. May it please his Majesty to fit me for his will and pleasure in all respects. I was afraid I should not have been able to write to my children any more, my lameness grew upon me so fast, but through mercy I can still write though with much pain. Through mercy my children here and at Combs with other relations are well so far as I know, as I hope these will find you and yours. Oh may we be enabled to bless God for all his mercies. Blessed be God for all his preserving mercy in the time of War, and that he has now given peace to you in that land, and that peace is continued in these nations notwithstanding we have lost King George yet we are still in peace and King George the Second have given great assurances that he designs to maintain the civil and religious rights of all his subjects, have taken the oath to preserve and maintain the Church of Scotland as by law established, and there seems to be a very good understanding betwixt King and Parliament but the present Parliament is quickly to be dissolved and how the new election will issue we know not. We are a sinful and unworthy people, deserving the worst, but mercy pleaseth our great preserver. So there is encouragement for us poor sinful creatures to pray and wait for mercy still, though unworthy of either for soul or body. Pray give my kind love to your spouse and son and to your neighbors. Tell them the widow Southgate and family were lately well. Your brother Thomas have buried his youngest son whose name was Daniel. Your brother W.s youngest daughter is near her time, if not brought

to bed. He is I think grown pretty well again and keeps school in Battisford. I go where he is sometimes out of the noise. William Manning is dead. Was much concerned about his soul, and died advising his brother to repent and believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, of which never any repented in a dying hour. Oh may you and I be found of that happy number who are enabled to repent and believe the gospel. To that end pray daily to him who is exalted to give repentance and pardon, and who is the author and finisher of faith, and make the Scriptures your daily study. This with dear love to thee my child and son and daughter Peirson's service to you both, I am your loving mother

G. D.

I have a little mind to know what your spouses Christian name is, and whether you now live in the same place you did when your sister lived with you.

so no more G. D.

To Mr. Daniel Denny.

MILDENHALL, Jany. 5th. 172⁶.

DEAR SON DANIEL.

Yours of the 30th. of May last came not to my hand until about the 20th of December. As you remember however I was glad to see another of your writings, and that it left you then in health with your spouse and children, and through mercy I had heard of your health once or twice since the date of that, by daughter Prince, who with her consort are so kind that they always tell me how both Samuel and you do, and also how my old neighbors do, when they write, so far as they then trow for which I am much obliged to them: and I desire to be thankful to that God in whom our breath is for that comfortable measure of health which from time to time I had heard you enjoyed, together with your spouse, though you had a very long and dangerous illness since I saw you: and your spouse was also brought very low in her first lying-in: yet it pleased God out of his infinite goodness to restore you both again and that your spouse had been carried through two dangerous times since and comfortably restored to health and strength again, when many in that case travel to their long home. Oh, we should bless the Lord for his mercy endureth forever, and not suffer his benefits to slip out of our minds, more especially if we have good ground to hope, as is mentioned, "who forgiveth all thine iniquities and who healeth all thy diseases." I pray God the increase of your family may be for

the enlargement of the kingdom of the glorious Jesus: and that you and your spouse may not be wanting on your part. I desire you both to endeavor to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord; and may you teach them the fear of the Lord, and back your instructions by setting them good examples, which the good Lord help you both to do. Now as to your child's name, I am as well pleased with it as it is, as I should have been had it been *Grace*, and better, for my name being given me on a particular account, I neither *named* any of *mine*, nor desired any of *mine* should name any of theirs of my name. However, I am obliged to my daughter, your spouse, for being desirous it should have been of my name: I count it was to show her respect to me though unknown. I am very well pleased to hear your son is of your father's name, which is a name I always liked: and as to the place where you live, I think you told me last year you thought you should fix as you home, and not move again: but now you speak as though you were inclined to remove again. I pray God to direct you for the best. I cannot give my advice about it, being both ignorant of your reasons and at a great distance from you: but I think if we are middling, as poor Caty Read used to say, we had as good be content as we are, lest upon changing we change for the worse: but I have this to say, if you remove, be sure you do not remove from the means of grace, for what is a man advantaged if he gain the whole world and lose his own soul? In speaking of the gospel as God's ordinance we go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature: and as such we should value all, and, as such, daily attend upon it, for how shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation, or the appointed means of it? for if we desire to obtain the end, we ought to use the appointed means, else we trifle with God, and are in danger of ruining our own soul and the souls of *ours* (that is, our children &c.).

Now as to what you tell me of the state of religion with you, I am much concerned: about *that*, I fear a division. I fear lest Satan have got an advantage, whose maxim is, *divide and overcome*. God has mercifully given you peace with a cruel and merciless enemy: and now, oh now, you are divided amongst yourselves: and the apostle says, where contention and division is, there is every evil work. I tremble, as it were, for you my children, and old neighbors, and the rest of the people with you, whether good or bad: for such a hardship as this has a tendency to chain the power of religion amongst the good, and to harden others. Oh, it is an awful saying of a poor criminal at the place of execution, who says that there was a division amongst the church where he attended, and which led to his ruin. Division discourages prayer and preaching and every good work.

Where there is division there ministers and people often leave off praying together and for each other, and for the rising generation, and for the success of the gospel. And as for preaching, that is like to be of little use, if persons have a prejudice against their minister. I have seen, oh I have seen more than one or two that have indulged sleep and did not care to be awaked even when the minister had been preaching very good doctrine, and so preaching became in vain to the hearers, unless God, of his great mercy, take off the prejudice, as it pleased him once to do to all with me, I being at a friend's house. The minister that preached at their meeting was a person against whom I felt a prejudice, and I went to hear more because I would not be seen to refuse going, than out of conscience that I might be profited by hearing, for *that* I did not expect. But when he took his text, which was *the word preached*, it did not profit, not being mixed with faith with them that heard it. Then I quickly saw cause to turn my eyes inward upon my own heart, and so my prejudice went off. But where it does not please God thus to deal, prejudice puts an end to edification, and to conviction and conversion too: for where the religious part of a people slight the preaching or the preacher, poor sinners are apt to turn off all impressions that are at any time made upon them by *the word preached*: and prejudice against a minister too often prevails so far, that it ends in dismissing him, which is very dreadful as may be seen in that awful text, *he that despiseth whomsoever I send, despiseth me, saith our Saviour, and he that despiseth me, despiseth him that sent me.* Luke X:16.

Now it seems plain to me that God had sent that minister whom he had made use of, for conviction, conversion, and edification. Oh, have a care! and remember the leprosy of Miriam (Numbers XII:10) though herself was a Prophetess and Moses own sister, yet for despising Moses, (though faulty) she was smitten with leprosy. Ministers are but men, but earthern vessels: yet God has put his treasure in those vessels. Elias was a man subject to like passions, and Jonas an angry prophet: but yet both prophets of God, and we are bid not to rebuke an elder, but entreat him as a father, and instead of espying one another's faults and blaming each other, if persons would confess their faults one to another, and pray one for another, that they might be healed, may be both ministers and people might be enabled to live more to the honor of God and the good of their own souls, and be more beneficial in the place where God has set them.

But I speak not these things as charging you or my old neighbors with being guilty in these respects: but as my beloved children and friends I warn you, having seen in my day the

gradual leprosy of divisions. I hope your differences may by this time be composed, and desire it may be so in all other parts of our country. May the people of God be of one heart, though by reason they know but in part. They are not of our way which I judge most agreeable to rule, yet would be a companion to all them that fear God: and as the difference between them and the Presbyterians at first was but in one particular * * [worn out] * * The Presbyterians allowed a power in the elders or messengers of other churches to determine the matter: the other would have it that a church might call the elders &c. of other churches to advise with, but the power of determining was in themselves: for which reason they were called Independents. But I must conclude. I pray the late awful earthquake, which I heard was in 11: H.(?) may be so sanctified to God's people as to be a means to reconcile their differences, and useful to poor sinners to open their eyes, and turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God. I pray God that neither ordinances nor providences may be in vain to any of us. Last week I heard from most of your near relations here. Through mercy I have enjoyed a comfortable measure of health ever since I wrote to you last, which was about 1st. of September 1727. Brother Denny died, as I remember the beginning of October. I do not know what day. I was not at the burying. None of this family were bidden, which son Peirson resented pretty much, but I was easy. You were born November 30, 1694. Thus with dear love to you and spouse and babes, begging Almighty God to bless you and yours in all respects, I am your loving mother to my power.

G. D.

to
Mr. Daniell Denny, Mass.
In Leicester.

HAUGHLY, Sept. 29, 1730.

DEAR SON DANIEL.

Yours of December came to my hand as I remember Feb. 18, 17²⁹ which I answered about the 25th. of the same, which I hope is come safe to your hand, since which I have not received any from you, nor writ any to you, excepting that I sent my love to you in mine to son Prince in July, which was in answer to his to me dated May 1 by which I then heard you were all pretty well, which was pleasant news to me. I through mercy have enjoyed a comfortable measure of health for the most part for many months past, though not without some disorders attending old age. I pretty generally have a cough

and have been told I am consumptive, but as long as I continue hearty to my victuals it do not much prevail, and through mercy I am hearty to my victuals for the most part. Daughter Peirson was brought to bed of a son about 26 August, who is since dead. A little before the death of the babe we had a sickly family, daughter had something of a fever, nurse was taken ill, Also. Mr. Cheifer's maid servant and the girl who helped to nurse the children, but now they are through mercy well. After that my cough came to be pretty violent and I found such an inward faintness and weakness that I had reason to think my dissolution was at hand, but through mercy I am bravely recovered again. May the renewing of my life be spent more to the glory of God than formerly. We are now well in this family except the youngest boy, who has the third ague. Relations at Combs are but ill, that is son W^m and wife, and son Thomas' knee is out of order again so that he cant walk as far as Stow, and his wife has been indisposed a great while. The rest I think are pretty well. Grace and her husband are now going to live in your sister's little house at the hill, the fields that are part of her joyniture are laid to that so as the rent is 17£ a year. Richard Hayward went out there now this day into Barons, his brother Thomas being dead, and Robert Martin, Richard's brother, I learnt is married to Thomas Hayward's niece, and gone into Cumberland. I should be glad to hear that the contentions and divisions are over with you about your minister. They have cost me many a sigh, and according to my poor measure have put up many requests to him who is a God hearing prayer, to heal the divisions and keep you and yours (and my old neighbors) from the evils that generally attend contention and division. We are not fit to pray when our spirits are inflamed, and yet then we have most need, we are not fit to hear, for we should with meekness receive the ingrafted word which is able to save our souls, and our grand enemy gets advantage, aye, great advantage upon us, and we then give place to him. Its very difficult to be angry and not sin. The Lord pardon what has been amiss in your hearts and lives, and carry on his work in you and yours where it is begun, and begin it where it is not begun. May we all be enabled first to seek the Kingdom of God. May his government be set up in our souls, and the righteousness thereof, viz: the righteousness of Christ imputed to us for the justification of our persons, and his Spirit granted unto us for the sanctification of our natures, and the conveniences of this life be added as is most for his glory and your good, is the prayer of her who is your loving mother to my power till death

GRACE DENNY.

My dear love to yourself, spouse, and children, and my respects to my old neighbors, desiring the best

of blessings to attend you all: people are pretty much ill here-about, and many die. My neighbor Southgate is dead. Here have been a mighty good harvest season but not so plentiful a crop as last year, yet all sorts of grain is very cheap so as farmers cant so well make it out, land is letting so dear. Daughter's love to you and your spouse. Son is not at home.

HAUGHLEY, Sept. 20, 1731.

DEAR SON DANIEL.

I hope these lines will find you, your spouse, & children in health, especially in your souls, if not, oh may you be found fleeing to the great physician for cure and be not afraid to apply to him, for he is able to save to the uttermost all that come to God by him, seeing he ever lives to make intercession for them, and I have heard 'tis not only an ability of power, but of readiness and willingness. Oh may we all be enabled to come to him aright, and then we shall not be cast out. We must not think to bring any worthiness with us, but come naked and undone (as indeed we are). It's the great command of God that we believe in him whom he hath sent. Oh may we be enabled so to do. Faith is the gift of God. Oh may I and all mine have this gift bestowed on us, that to us to live may be christ, and that to die will be gain. When our hearts are overwhelmed within us (as may be it might have been, is now, or may be your case, as well as it has been the case of your poor mother) may we then be led to the Rock that is higher than we, even to the Rock of ages, as prisoners of hope even to him whose name is a strong tower, whither the righteous flee and are safe, and we must apply to him to be made righteous, both with the righteousness of justification and sanctification. May we seek the Lord and his strength and seek his face evermore, Amen.

Now as to the case of Leicester with respect to the minister, I should be glad to hear the difference is well ended, and that you have an able minister settled amongst you, that is enabled so to live, and so to preach, as instrumentally he may save himself, and them that hear him. Now as to the case of your country, with respect to the difference betwixt the General Court and your Governor, I have been much troubled about it, thinking it looked with a bad aspect every way, but of late I hope I have been enabled to commit the case to the allwise disposer of all things, since which I have been easy. He can bring good out of evil, light out of darkness—with him I desire to leave it. Now as to the case of myself and family in Old England it stands that son W^m and family were lastly in health but go on but poorly as to the things of this life, and as to the

concerns of their souls, I am ignorant, but fear: however I ought always to pray and not faint. Tis said his wife made away what she can to Suke, and that she and her husband take but a poor course to live. They have two boys, the oldest is named John and the youngest W^m Denny. Grace and her husband viz: Thomas Franeis 'tis said take a course to live: tis said she makes a very good wife, is very tidy, and makes the best of what is under her hand, (that a ragged colt makes a good horse). They live in the little house where your brother Green died, and the land that your sister is jointered in is laid to that little farm. Son Thomas is pretty well as far as I know. I heard of him last week, but his wife has been ill a long time, and one of his children, viz: Samuel, and lately all the four children had the measles, but as I think are all got over it again, but the mother held ill still. As to the family where I live, they are at present pretty well, only the second son by this man has the third ague and has had it off and on 3 or 4 years. As to myself, I am through mercy stirring about, but have always pretty much of a cough which at times abates and then increases again, as is the manner of a consumption. I reckon mine a slow consumption which is with some other disorders gradually wasting me away, but mixed with abundance of mercy. I can still for the most part walk about the yards and fields. I cant some days. I at times walk in the whole a mile or two in a day. I think it best for me so to do, as long as I can. I also have a good stomach to my victuals, and am much refreshed in eating, but if I fast long, I am sometimes so faint I know not how to live. I did think in the spring I should not have lived to get on May Hill, as they call it, but I am now better than I was in the spring, through mercy. Now as to the season of the year we have had a dry summer, and the spring was also dry, so that the poor cattle have suffered for want of grass and water, and it was feared the corn would be a very poor crop, but now the harvest is over they find the crop of corn, especiially wheat, better than was feared, and corn is now very cheap, which hurts some farmers pretty much. It has pleased God to send a very fine harvest season, I think as ever I remember. Oh, may the goodness of God lead us to repentance, and by his judgments may we learn righteousness. As to Battisford meeting, it held a pretty full meeting as long as Mr. Boumond lived, but is now almost lost. I lately heard Mr. Goss, and the Baptist party were trying to get supplies for once a fortnight and Mr. Goss to get two to their one, but it is thought he cant hold it. Give my love to my old neighbors. Mrs. Southgate and her family I think are well. Her son is a servant here, but I think will go away at Michaelmas: he is something wild, but carries it handsomely to me. Deacon Harrion has been at death's door with a

dropsy but I hear he is better again. Both his sons are ministers, the oldest at London, the youngest is assistant to the Congregational minister at Colchester. I think I have not been at Combs but once this 7 years, its almost a new town by death and removals. Both the Martin Robinsons are dead. My neighbor Southgate and William Root are dead. Robert Martin lives at Kimberly Hall and is married to Thos. Hayward's kinswoman. (Tho^e. Hayward is dead). I think her name was Betty Farrold. Justice Bridgman and Mr. Hammond are both dead, and I suppose more that I do not know of. W^m Southgate your old shop mate lives at Mildenhall: they, viz: he and his wife are sober people of a good report. She taught a school. Your sister's children have gone to school with her, when their healths and the season permitted. I know not whether I told you that Mr. Cross is dead, and that W^m his oldest son is a wild young man as too many are here in this land. Sin & wickedness prevails, and religiou and even morality are come to a low ebb. May it be better with you. Oh may you be enabled to sanctify the Sabbath. The Sabbath is almost lost here, so 'tis no wonder we grow so bad. Another thing I think is much wanting here among professors is a want of religious conversation, a want of family instruction & family worship. Oh may you and your spouse be heirs together of the grace of life. May your children be the Lord's children, and your servants his servants, that your whole family may be the Lord's, which is the daily prayer of your poor mother. I have not received a letter from you a long time, even so long that I forget how long, but I think it wants but about a quarter of two years since I received one from you. Indeed I have once heard of you by Steward Southgate's letter to his cousin Mrs. Betty Southgate, and your brother & sister Prince used to tell me in their letters how you do, but they have also almost left off writing to me. The last I received from either of them, will, the next month, be a year since the date of theirs. Thus committing you to the most high God, possessor of Heaven & earth, I am, with dear love to you all, your loving mother

GRACE DENNY.

HAUGHLEY, Mar. 26, 1732.

DEAR SON DANIEL.

I hope these lines will find you and your dear spouse and children in a comfortable measure of health, as through mercy they leave me, though I have still my cough, yet am not this spring so inwardly weak and faint as I was last spring. My stomach is very good and I can stir about a little.

My hearing is impaired, but my sight is still so good that I can read without spectacles, if I have a good print and suitable light, and am writing this without spectacles. These are great mercies for which I ought to be very thankful. The family where I live are now most of them pretty well, except the apprentice, who it's feared is falling into a consumption. The two little boys are pretty often ill, and Billy has been ill lately, but they are now pretty well. Your sister is not very well adays, but there is a reason for that. Relations at Combs that are living were generally pretty well, except son Thomas' wife who is seldom well. But death has prevailed there. In the night betwixt the 3d. & 4th of December son William's wife died. The day before he buried his wife (whom he buried very handsomely, though not extravagantly) he was taken ill with what he thought was a colic in his stomach: he was ill on the funeral day, and did not go to the grave with his wife. His illness continued and prevailed: he was apprehensive he should die, and made his own will. He was his own Doctor, and for ease took a pretty deal of sleeping medicine, and yet his senses continued to the last. He expired the 15th of December about 8 at night. He came down I think every day, and died below in his dwelling room. Sister Welham was with him and his children and I think a neighbor or so. He took a glass of something and drank to them all at once, and desired to go to or towards the door to which they led him, but before he got to the door he reeled, upon which they sat him down on a seat, and he expired presently. I understand they asked him in the time of his illness if he had not a mind to see his mother, his answer was, she can't come, she can't come, but seemed something fond of Thomas, but he was not with him when he died, being gone to Bury, from whence he sent me word his brother was very bad. Son Pierson and daughter went next day to see him, but he died the night before, just about the time I received the account from Bury of his being so bad. When son and daughter came home I said 2 or 3 times, is my son dead? At last son Pierson said, yes, he is gone. I said if his soul be safe all is well. He said he understood there was some grounds to hope his soul was safe. Something he declared to sister Welham & something to Thomas, and I was glad of a crevice of hope. Poor man, his life had been a very uncomfortable one for the most part of it, and had he lived still it seems to me it would have been a fatiguing life on many accounts. But he has gone from all things here, and our times, viz, yours and mine, may be very short in this world. I advise all my children to take such notice of this providence, as to be stirred up in the first place to seek for what will stand you in stead in a dying hour and before a judgment seat. Oh seek first the kingdom of God and the righteousness thereof and shun everything that has any

tendency to make a death bed uneasy. To die is a work by itself, and such a work as we have need have no other work to do. Oh labor to make your calling and election sure, and in the second place, endeavor so to settle your temporal affairs as that they may not then trouble you or be any disadvantage to those you leave behind you. Your poor brother left his circumstances so much in the dark as that it's a disadvantage to his family. I have still more melancholy news to tell you, viz: that one of my best friends also died the 31st. of December, that is my cousin Harrion, which is a great loss to me and mine. We have lost a praying relation who daily prayed for me and mine. His death seems also a great loss to the Congregational interest in London and elsewhere, for he was a man whose interest in London was great. His funeral text was, "He was a burning and a shining light," &c. His two sons are both very promising ministers, which he had the satisfaction to see before he left the world. I have also lost another desirable friend, viz. our Mr. Ellington, who was son Pierson's apprentice, who when his time was out went to live at London, and was very serviceable to me in all respects, particularly in taking care of my letters for N. E. But he is gone and now I am at a loss how to send. He had thoughts of settling in N. E. but the person he had placed his affections upon, was not willing to cross the seas, upon which he having the offer of a place to set up the apothecary's business at London where he was mighty beloved, he had just entered upon it a few weeks, and died so suddenly that his mistress who is Mrs. Southgate's oldest daughter nor his other relations in the country did not hear of his illness till he was dead. Indeed I believe it is their and my loss, not his. He was a very pious, ingenious, kind and affable, learned young man and I question not his happiness. But I must conclude after that I have told you that I am something concerned that my two sons in N. E. have left off writing to their aged mother. The last I rec'd from you was dated Dec. 30, 1728, even 3 years ago last December, if I mistake not. Since I received that I have written I do not know how often. But to conclude, my time being gone, with love to you and all yours, viz. spouse and children, & kind respects to my old neighbors

I am your loving mother to my power

GRACE DENNY.

HAUGHLY, Sept. 14th. 1733.

DEAR SON DANIELL.

I once more give you the trouble of a few lines but whether they will be acceptable to you I cant tell. I have writt and writt again and again but have not Rec^d. any

from you of several years that I remember it is some affliction to me that I have outlived the love and respect of my children but may be I have some way or other given you offence & that is the reason of your silence if so I aske your pardon though I doe not know that I have yett I may and not know it tis one of the most difficult things in the world to know ones selfe so as above I aske yr pardon for whatever offence I have given you I am now in the 78 yeare of my age and cant in reason expect to be long in this world and if you keep resentment till I leave the world may be you will have some melancolly thoughts w^{ch} you have not now but may be you have writt and your letters are miscarried. I am willing to think the best and should be glad to Rec. a line or 2 once in a while I have indeed heard of you by Mr. Prince and your sister and by your brother Samuel who tell me he see you the latter end of June and that you and your family were then well and that you had then 5 children 2 sons & 3 daughters. I was glad to hear of the health of you and yours which I beg may be continued & that you and your yoak fellow may be heirs together of the grace of life & that all your children may be taught of the Lord and be his children & that your servants may be his servants & that you both may have wisdom given you from above to direct you in all things & in particular that you may bring up your children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord giving them good councill restraining them from vice & setting a good example before them & may the most high bless you in your basket & store & give you the good things of this life soe farr as may be most for his glory & your good is the request of your aged mother. Pray give my kind respects to my old neighbors & tell Mr. Richard Southgate that his old servant * * * (blotted) * * Miller is now the preacher at Battisford one Lord's day & at Biddeston on the other with great approbation. I heard a person say that he delivered such good matter and in such handsome language and with such a good voyee as it might be thought almost a miracle considering what he was a few years back and now I have mallancolly news to tell viz that good Mr. Hicks is dead he was seized with a letherry on his return from his own country was brought home in a coach I think on Friday and died on the Lords day following was buried in Denton meeting house in a place where himself chose in the time of his health his funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Heard of Bury out of Genesis 5:24 a great number of people attended his funerall who made great lamentation he left an extraordinary good carracter behind him and p^t of his carracter is said to be that he was an exceeding accomplisht man both with respect to grace & learning but himself did not know it but he is taken away from the evil to come. The case of the nation is very malancolly our high people are exceeding high & it is thought there is some

grand design on foot they strick openly against S^r R. W—ll but its thought they design to wound if not to kill his great master. they insinuate that both houses of p^l. are bribed to act for the court interest the names of whigg and torye are out of use now tis said to be king and country and thus they putt out the eyes of the people whilst they pretend to open them they now digg deep to hide their councill from the Lord but he behold it all but whether he will again turn it headlong who can tell. Many a time has he delivered this land but we have highly provokt him by our multiply^d. transgressions soe that he may justly turn to be our enemy and fight against us. May we be fitted for whatsoever his pleasure is. Now as to the common affairs of the nation things are very discouraging. land is rented very dear & its produce very cheap they talke of 8 shillings a Comb for wheat & other things pretty much in proportion soe that farmers cant hold it much longer unless those that have estates besides their farms. Yr. brother Pierson tooke a lease of this farm in w^{ch} he now lives for 6 years 4 of which are just now expir^d so he must hold it 2 more & then if he goe away but 300£ worse than when he came into it twill be better than he expected. Now as to the state of my health I have been as well as could be expected since that illness I had in the spring (which I gave you an account of in mine of the latter end of Aprill) though I have always a cough and some other complaints common to old age and now for some days a little disorder in my head & stomach thus abundance of mercy is mixt with light afflictions. This with kind love to you and your spouse and dear children I subscribe your loving mother

GRACE DENNY.

OLD NEWTON 24 April 1738.

DEAR SON DANIEL.

These may serve to let you know that both myself and those relations here, are at present in a comfortable measure of health, also that those at Combs were lately pretty well, which are great mercies. The winter has been open and the weather very changeable, and now the spring begins to be very sickly, and persons are ill but a little while and then die. I pray God fit us all for what is appointed for us to see or suffer. May we be built upon the Rock. Then though storms and tempests come upon us we shall not be overthrown. I have not rec'd a letter from you a great while, only have heard of you by Mr. Prince & son Samuel, but they write but very seldom. I have reason to think every letter I receive from any of you my distant children, may be my last. I am entered into the 83d.

year (born in 55) of my age, and am declining. I am somewhat weaker lately and more deaf. I had this spring 2 or 3 fits of the ague, and took the bark, and so it went away, but my daughter feared it's return, but through mercy I hold bravely well, but my advanced age forbids me counting to live long. I am like a tottering wall which a little blasting wind may overturn, yet design to write to you, my dear children, twice a year as long as life, health and sight be continued, and would be glad so often at least to receive letters from all of you. I thank you for telling me in yours the names and ages of your children that were then born, but I think you have more now, and when you write tell me the names and age of them all. I pray God to bless them and make them his in an everlasting covenant which is ordered in all things and sure, and I beg it may please God to enable you both who are their parents to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. We have sustained a great loss in the death of the excellent Queen. But the Lord reigns and I think things are carried on in the Government as they used to be. The difference betwixt the King & Prince is not yet reconciled that I heard, but whether it do endanger our state policy time must unfold. We are told the Princess is to lie in in June. Pray give my kind love to my old neighbors and tell them their relations here are pretty well I think, or at least were when I heard of them, which was lately. Many persons have died that you know which when I know of I think I will write this to my distant children, but when I come to write, I have forgot who and what, only now I remember that old Thos. Rought and his wife are both dead, and many others at Combs, and those that I forget who. I am desired to go to my son's at Combs for a week to see all my relations there once more, and so from thence to Watchfield for a while as I have desired to do, that so I may be near a meeting, which I have desired to do for some years past, and hitherto have been prevented, but now if it please God, and life and health be still granted, I think I shall go in a few weeks, in so doing I must expect not to be so well of it in some respects as I have been in this family, where I have rec'd so much kindness both in health and sickness for fourteen years, but I think it my duty to attend upon the preaching of the word as long as life and health be continued, but now I am so far from a meeting that I cannot attend but very seldom, for journeying does not very well agree with me, and then I belong to that church though unworthy, but while I thus write I ought to remember I am upon the brink of the grave, and may remove to that instead of going elsewhere. I hope you enjoy the preaching of the word in its power and purity, and that you and yours duly attend thereupon, it being God's ordinance for the beginning and increase of faith, without which 'tis impossible to please God or benefit our own souls.

There are so many errors broke out in this bad age that we have need to beg to be kept from all filthiness both of the flesh and of the spirit, had need beg to be kept by the mighty power of God through faith to salvation: nothing else will do it. I have been encouraged by that Scripture promise for myself and mine. Isaiah 44. 3. I hope I and all mine are the seed and offspring of God's people, also of that in 19 Luke 10. I am sure we are all of the lost number. May it please the Great Saviour to seek us up & save us to the uttermost, even bless us in turning every one of us from (Acts 3. 26) our iniquities, may circumcise our hearts, may give us repentance and pardon: there is suitable good and enough in him to supply all our wants in all respects. May we have grace from him to apply to him. May we be his and he be ours, May we be supplied with grace from him to serve him, and live to him, and may it please him to stand by us in a dying hour. Thus begging the best of blessings for you and all yours, and love and service to you all, I am your loving mother

GRACE DENNY.

Copied from the original in the possession of Miss Mary McFarland.

old newton march 2^d 1736

deare sonn Daniell

these may serve to Lett you know that I am bravly Recover^d out of a greatt illness I was taken ill the 2^d of Oct 1736 (should be 1735) and held me aboute 15 weeks I had some Reviveings but Relapst againe and was brought very low yett a great deel of mercy was mixt with my affliction I had not much paine nor much heart sickness yet had a complication of distempers viz feavour * [worn] * a violent cough shortness of breath and a little Dropsicall I had the advice of a docktor and tooke abundance of medicine but the distemper prevaild and Life was despair^d of for sum time but through mercy I am Recover^d beyound expectation considering my advanced age I now want but about a week of 81 also considering how long I was ill and how Low I was brought I had a fresh experience that all our dependance is upon God if we have ever such a — plenty of food and Raiment w^{ch} iu themselves are Great m— yet we cannot Rec any benifitt by them unless it please — to bless them to us even our sleape w^{ch} is the nurse of n— will doe us noe good of itselife the Little sleape that I — in my illness for some time did me hurt it made me — faint and ill but through mercy by taking night drops — got sum Refreshing sleape I was obluidg^d to take them a g — while but through mercy I cann now sleap

without them I now have a prety good appetite to sum particuler sorts of diet whereas before I * * [one line worn out] * * I could not take a spoonfull of wine nor cordiall nor — scarce any thing to support me when I was yett soe faint for — of support that I could but Just Live soe that what I want is a thankfull heart and Grace to enable me to Live a thankf — to the honnour of the God of my merceys the Little time I — have yett to live in this world I find I have such such a deceitfull & wicked hearte and such a corrupt natur that I want to be saved from my selfe as well as from the Devill and the world and am crying out with ana — Reason then paul O wretched creature that am who shall deliver me from this body of sinn and death but wo — nott be discouraged — ing there is — who shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob to h— I desire to be ind—ed to flee for Refuge and with him to Leave my soul and to him to bring the souls of every branch of my numerous family for salvation even all manner of salvation not being willing that any one should perish but that all may come to the knowledg of the truth he is that onely saviour who can save us from our sins w^{ch} is a great parte of salvation he can save us from the Love and Liking of sinn and from the dominion of sinn from the guilt and punishment from the filth and defilement and at Last from the being of sinn oh therefore pray that we all may be inable to applye to him in all our wants who is able to save to to the utmost all that come to God by him I mett with this passage in a sermon that for us to complain of our multitude of wants and yett not applye to the blesed Saviour for supplys instead of humility is Rather pride I pray God to bless you and yours with the best of blessings may they be taught of God and soe be inable to come to Christ soe as not to be cast out and may you be inable to bring them up in nurture and admonition of the Lord take care to keep them from bad company and be very carfull to instruct them in the principles of true Relidgion and dayly to Read Gods word w^{ch} may make them wise unto salvation through faith in Christ Jesus also indeavour to make them mind the saboth and attend the preaching of the word and I pray God inable you to sett them a good example and pray with them and for them &c. thus I have once more writt to all my distant children w^{ch} is more than I — thought I should ever doe more yett had a mind when very ill to have pen inke and paper brought me just to wright a Line to give my Love to each of you my distant children and soe sumbody else to finish the Letters when I was Dead but it have pleased God to spare my Life to wright to you my selfe pray Give my kind Love to all my old neighbours and tell them there near Relations heer are well as far as I know & soe are yours heere and at Combs only one or 2 children have ague and colds soe I conclude with due

Respects from Relations hear to you and all y^{rs} I subscriv with
my deare Love to you and your spouse and children and am y^r
Loving

mother till death GRACE DENNY

Dear sonn I thinke I have not Rec^d a Letter from you of three
years I have I think for the most parte writt twice every yeare
in that which I writt Last Sept I desir^d you to aske your sister
prince a question and give me in wrighting what her answer is
but I have Rec^d none

Copy of a part of a letter written on the back of the above, by Daniel
Denny.

honnoured and dere mother these after my duty to you are to let
you know that I together with my family are in a comfortable
measurer of helth at this time thanks be to the god of all our
mercyes I have Received several Letters from you for which I
give you my thanks the which with pleasure and delit I often
due Read and now I return you my harty thanks for your good
counsill and ad vice to me therein given and I pray the god of
all grace to give me wisdom and grace duely to pay a due regard
thereunto so that it may not be as pearls cast before swine and
may he who is the stay and staf of the aged espetially of those
who put their trust in him and of his elect and chosen be your
stay and staff and may he grant unto you the comforting influ-
ances and Consolations of his holy sperit together with an
undouted interest in his covenant marcyes and the Redemeing
Love of Jesus Christ to your soule and o may your love your
consern and your tender Regard to and for us your children be
blessed of god for good to us and may your many prayers to god
at the throne of grace for us be heard by him who has [] him
self a god hearing prayer and may he grant to us the sperit of
grace and suppilication that together with your prayers we may
strive to enter into that rest which remains for the people of god
and may we be enabled to fly for refuge to Lay hold on the hope
set before us that so we may Lay hold on eternall Life.

GENEALOGY.

JOHN DENNY, held tenements, lands and appurte-
nances in the parish of Combs, Suffolk Co., England, 1439.

WILLIAM DENNY, his son, succeeded John, 1450.

ROBERT DENNY, probably succeeded William, 1473.

From 1473 to 1590 this farm of John Denny's was owned and undoubtedly occupied by his descendants, but what their names were there are no documents to show, and as we do not know how many generations there were in this period of one hundred and seventeen years, we begin as the first generation with Robert Denny, and the line from that time is unbroken.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. ROBERT DENNY. Witnessed a document, 1590.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. EDMUND DENNY, son of Robert, married Johan —. He was buried at Combs, May 11, 1609. Ch. 4, 5.
3. ROBERT DENNY, son of Robert, married Margaret —. He was buried Feb. 1, 1624. Margaret was buried Feb. 7, 1609. Ch. 6-8.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of Edmund Denny [2] :

4. EDMUND DENNY, baptized at Combs, 1575. Married Agnes Castard of Battysford, May, 1601.
5. JOHAN DENNY, married Mr. Wade. Ch. 10-12.

Children of **Robert Denny** [3]:

6. AGNES DENNY.
7. MARY DENNY.
8. JOIN DENNY, married Miss Waller. Died 1616.
Nothing known of this branch.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of **Edmund Denny** [4]:

9. EDMUND DENNY, buried Mar. 31, 1681. Married Dorothee Moore of Rattlesden, 1627. Dorothee died Oct., 1687. Married 2d, Susan Syer. Ch. 13-18.

Children of **Johan (Denny) Wade** [5]:

10. THOMAS WADE.
11. ANN WADE.
12. MARY WADE.
Nothing known of this branch.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of **Edmund Denny** [9]:

13. EDMUND DENNY, died 1707.

Children by second wife:

14. THOMAS DENNY, buried Nov. 22, 1717. Married Grace Cook about 1686. She was born in March, 1655, and was buried Dec. 19, 1741. For copies of Thomas's will and letters from Grace see pages 41 and 51. Ch. 19-24.
15. JOHN DENNY, died unmarried 1685 (1684?).
16. SAMUEL DENNY, buried Oct. 7, 1727. Married Amy —, who died in 1733. Had one daughter who died young. The property descended to Thomas.
17. SUSANNAH DENNY, married Ralph Waller.
18. DEBORAH DENNY, married Thomas Granger of Ipswich, and died about 1685. Mr. G. was a worsted-weaver.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of Thomas and Grace Cook Denny [14] :

19. EDMUND DENNY, (called William by Mrs. Grace, his mother, but called Edmund in his father's will), died Dec. 18, 1731. Married Muriel —, who died Dec. 6, 1731. Ch. 25-28.
20. THOMAS DENNY, buried at Combs, Feb. 17, 1772, married Rachel —, who was buried June 10, 1719. Married 2d, Sarah —, who was buried at Combs, Nov. 26, 1747. Ch. 29-34.
21. SAMUEL DENNY, born 1689, landed in America July 20, 1717, died June 2, 1772. Married Mrs. Sarah Robinson, who died Oct. 17, 1750. Married 2d, Rachel Loring of No. Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 15, 1751. She was born in Hull, Mass., Oct. 26, 1717, and died July 5, 1752.
22. DANIEL DENNY, born Nov. 30, 1694, died April 16, 1760. Left England June, 1715, arrived in Boston Sept. 12, 1715, and removed to Leicester, Mass., March, 1717. Married Rebecca Jones of Worcester, Dec., 1722. She died Dec. 20, 1740, aged 40 years. Ch. 35-42.
23. SARAH DENNY, married William Green of Battisford. Married 2d, Mr. Pierson and had children. In 1724 they had two sons and one daughter. A son was born Aug. 26, 1730, and died before Sept. 29, 1730, and a child was born about 1732. Mr. Pierson was probably an apothecary. Mrs. Grace Denny, the mother, resided many years with this family at Haughley (1731), at Milden-hall, and at Old Newton, England, and wrote in very high terms of her daughter and son-in-law.
24. DEBORAH DENNY, born 1699, died June 1, 1766. Came to America in 1717, with Samuel. Lived with her brother Daniel in Leicester, until her marriage, Oct. 20, 1719, to Rev. Thomas Prince of the Old South Church, of Boston. Mr. Prince died 1758, aged 71. Ch. 43-46.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of **Edmund Denny** [19], Combs, Eng. :

25. JOHN DENNY.
26. WILLIAM DENNY.
27. GRACE DENNY, was living at Southend, Eng., Jan. 20, 1794.
She married 1st, Thomas Francis. Married 2d, Mr. Cockrell of Southend, Kent.
28. SUSANNAH DENNY, married Mr. Francis. Died before 1794.
Ch. 47.

Children of **Thomas Denny** [20] :

29. THOMAS DENNY, buried Feb. 13, 1803. Married Ann Bayly, Nov. 20, 1746. She was buried Dec. 17, 1804, aged 82. Ch. 48-52.
30. JONATHAN DENNY, born 1724. Married Sarah Devy, came to America 1774, and settled at Middletown, Conn., where he had a tannery. Ch. 53-58.
31. SAMUEL DENNY, came to America 1775, and died June 2, 1792.
32. SARAI DENNY, married Mr. Sparrow Pryor, at Combs Church, July 8, 1746.
33. DANIEL DENNY, died young.
34. DANIEL DENNY, died young.

Children of **Daniel Denny** [22], Leicester, Mass. :

35. Child, born and died previous to birth of Thomas.
36. THOMAS DENNY, born March 19, 1725, died Oct. 23, 1774. Married Tabitha Cutler of Grafton, June 25, 1752. She died Aug. 8, 1753, and he married Oct. 21, 1755, Mrs. Mary Storrs (maiden name Chaplin), of Pomfret, Conn. Ch. 59-62. The following is from Emory Washburn's *History of Leicester* :—

“He (Thos. Denny) was a man of more than ordinary ability, and of an education superior to most of his contemporaries, who were brought up as he was, in a country town. He held many places of responsibility and trust in the town and county, and early engaged in the controversy with the mother-country. Some of the

spirited and statesman-like resolutions and instructions adopted by the town were from his pen. He was regarded by the leading public men in Boston as a wise and patriotic counsellor. For five years in succession, next previous to his death, he represented the town in the General Court; and was a member of the first Provincial Congress in 1774. He seems to have been a ready and popular debater as well as writer; and his death was a public loss, and lamented as such. He had held the office of colonel of a regiment of militia, which was then regarded as a mark of distinguished honor. He had won the confidence and respect of the leading men of the day, and is spoken of by Hutchinson, in his third volume of the 'History of Massachusetts' in connection with Jos. Hawley, Jas. Warren, and several others, who, he says, 'may be considered as most active and zealous' of those who, in 1770, were 'in the opposition to Parliament.'"

He died while he was a member of the Provincial Congress.

37. MARY DENNY, born April 22, 1727, died Aug. 8, 1822.
Married Nathan Sargent, Feb. 12, 1751. Ch. 63-69.
38. REBECCA DENNY, born April 10, 1729, died about 1826.
Married John Lynde, Feb. 4, 1755. He died July 10, 1756, and she married 2d, Asa Stowers. Published Feb. 1, 1761. He died of small-pox, 1784. Ch. 70-76.
39. SAMUEL DENNY, born May 20, 1731, died Sept. 20, 1817.
Married Elizabeth Henshaw, Sept. 29, 1757. She was born Sept. 27, 1737, and died Dec. 7, 1787. Ch. 77-86.
From Washburn's *History of Leicester*:-

"Samuel Denny held a prominent and leading place among the men of his day. He was lieutenant-colonel of the regiment of minute-men which marched upon the Lexington alarm. In Feb., 1776, he was elected colonel of the first regiment in the county of Worcester, and in Nov. was stationed with the army at Tarrytown. He represented the town in the General Court in 1778, and was a member of the Convention which was called to act upon the ratification of the Constitution of the U. S. in Jan., 1788. He lived upon Moose Hill in the north-west part of the town."

In regard to Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife, see page 83.

40. SARAH DENNY, born May 5, 1733, died Sept. 27, 1801.
Married Thomas Sargent, Jan., 1778. Married 2d, Hon. Seth Washburn, April 30, 1788. No descendants.

41. DANIEL DENNY, born Oct., 1736. Scalded and died Nov. 17, 1742.
42. ISAAC DENNY, born Aug., 1739 ; died 1743.

Children of Deborah (Denny) Prince [24], Boston :

43. THOMAS PRINCE, born Feb. 27, 1722 ; died Sept. 30, 1748.
44. DEBORAH PRINCE, born Dec. 23, 1723 ; died July 20, 1744.
45. MERCY PRINCE, born Dec. 6, 1725 ; died May 18, 1752.
46. SARAH PRINCE, born July 16, 1728 ; died Aug. 5, 1771.
Married Moses Gill, April, 1759, who was afterwards
Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts.

HENSHAW FAMILY.

Copy of letter written by Daniel Henshaw, of Lynn (then of Winchendon), to Dr. Joshua Henshaw Hayward, of Boston, Mass.

“WINCHENDON, Mass., Aug. 16, 1829.

DEAR SIR. * * * If you ask by what authority I do this, my answer is that most of the names, dates, & facts, are taken from records of my father, some of them from tradition through him, and a few from other sources deemed authentic. My father took great pains in collecting and preserving these facts. Only a few years before his death he took a journey to Dorchester, Braintree, and Quincy, examining monumental inscriptions, ancient records, and ancient inhabitants for information of this kind. Probably he derived much from my grandfather, who it appears was 18 years old before the first Henshaw who came to this country, died ; of course Grandfather would be knowing to many of these facts & circumstances or if not personally knowing to them, the accounts of them as related by his predecessors, would be fresh in his memory. The first of the name of whom we have any account was Joshua Henshaw of Lancastershire, England, born about the year 1610, a man of wealth and influence. A member of Parliament, opposed to the tyranny and encroachments of King Charles I. He took an active part in the defense of liberty. He personally engaged in the parliament army which fought against that monarch, and fell in the early stage of it, at the battle of Edgehill (twelve miles south of London) Oct. 23, 1642, leaving a widow whose name before marriage was Houghton, with two young children, Joshua, born 1638, & Daniel born 1640. By his will his estate was to go to these children, but in case they died without issue, the whole

was to go to the Steward. * * * His widow died the next year, 1643. * * * About the year 1648 when these boys were 8 & 10 years old they were sent to Boston by this steward who reported they were dead, for the horrid purpose of claiming their estate! They were brought up in or near Boston where the youngest one died without children, & it is supposed, unmarried, as no record or account of his marriage is found. Joshua Henshaw * * married Elizabeth Sumner of Dorchester, by whom he had seven children, viz: William, Joshua, Thankful, John, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Catherine. He afterwards went to England to recover his estate & died in London 1719 aged 81. His wife died in Milton 17—. Joshua Henshaw, the second child * * of Joshua & Elizabeth Henshaw was born 1672 & married Mary Webster 1700 by whom he had seven sons, viz: Daniel, Joshua, John, James, William, Samuel, & Thomas. He died April 27, 1747, aged 75. Mary his wife died the same year Dec. 19, 1747. His youngest sister Catherine Henshaw born 1687, died 1773. * * * Daniel Henshaw the first son * * of Joshua and Mary Henshaw born Dec. 3, 1701. Married Elizabeth Bass, Mar. 30, 1724, by whom he had 14 children, Daniel, Joshua, Joseph, Mary, Benjamin, John, John 2d, Elizabeth, William, Elizabeth 2d, Mary Belcher, David, Hannah, David 2d. In the year 1748 he moved from Boston to Leicester, Mass., to a farm in the east part of the town, adjoining Worcester, where he spent the remainder of his days, choosing a retired life of laborious industry to the noise and bustle of a seaport. (The farm was owned first I believe by grandfather's father, Joshua Henshaw, who was one of the first proprietors of the town. The farm, or what little was cleared, was managed by two black men, servants of said Joshua, sometime before grandfather moved, which was the next year after the death of his father.) * * * He was considerably resorted to as referee or arbitrator in difficult cases, and was invariably chosen moderator at the town meetings from the time of his settlement in the country to his death. * * He died at Leicester Nov. 18, 1781. His first wife died Oct. 17, 1774. His second wife was from England. * * was when young a Lace maker by trade, * * and died about 1806. As to Elizabeth, * * grandfather's first wife, the genealogy is as follows: Sam^l. Bass was born in Great Britain in the year 1600 & came to Boston 1640, settled in that part of Braintree now called Quincy, his son John Bass married a daughter of John Alden Esq. who was one of the first company that came to New England & landed at Plymouth Dec. 1620, & was several years one of the *assistants*. Samuel Bass aforementioned married Mary Alden 1640, & was a deacon of the church in Braintree more than 50 years. * * He died Dec. 30, 1694, aged 94. Joseph Bass, his son, was

born 1665 & married Mary Belcher 1689 by whom he had 7 children * * Elizabeth Bass (6th child) married Dan^l. Henshaw, born Feb. 2, 1704, died Oct. 17, 1774. * * * William Henshaw, (9th. child of Dan^l. & Elizath. Henshaw) was born Sept. 20, 1735. Married 1st. Ruth Sargent, 2d. Phebe Swan, resided in Leicester, Mass., died Feb. 21, 1820. * * in the course of the war accepted a commission of Lieut.-Colonel. * * He had 13 children, 3 by his first wife & 10 by his second. Sarah, Elizabeth, William 1st, Ruth, Joseph, Phebe, William 2^d, Daniel, Catherine, Lucinda, Horatio Gates, Benjamin, & Almira. Elizabeth (10th child of Dan^l. & Elizath. Henshaw) born Sept. 27, 1737. Married Samuel Denny, Leicester, died Dec. 7, 1787. * * David Henshaw 2^d. (14th child of Dan^l. & Elizth.) born Aug. 19, 1744, married Mary Sargent, Leicester, died May, 1808. * * * *

* * I am sir with respect & esteem your friend & servant

DANIEL HENSHAW."

From the "Spencer (Mass.) Sun," March 27, 1874:—

Among the articles brought to light in consequence of the interest awakened in antique and other curiosities, by the efforts recently made to collect a museum of such objects in our town, we have seen a family Bible belonging to Mr. William Henshaw.

* * The first entry states that "Joshua Henshaw was born in Lancashire, Great Britain, about the year 1600; married Katherine Houghton, by whom he had two sons, named Joshua and Daniel."

* * We are told that this Joshua Henshaw, who was born in Lancashire, being in the Parliamentary Army, was killed in the battle of Edgehill, October, 1642.

* * The father's will devised his estate* to his sons, "which will provided in case they died without issue, he gave the whole to his steward." * * * He (the steward) "sent the children to New England, in order that he might get the estate, and reported they were dead." His perfidy appears to have been rewarded with the success he desired, as it might easily have been in those disorderly times. At least, the estate has never been recovered by the rightful heirs. An attempt was made to accomplish this by Joshua, the elder of the two exiled sons, who was the progenitor of that branch of the family in which we are interested. This was after he had become quite an old man, for the record says, that "he died in London"

* Wavertree Hall, extolled by Walter Scott, was a part of it. [New England Historic and Genealogical Register and Antiquarian Journal.]

while engaged in this fruitless enterprise, leaving in his American home seven children.

* * * The second of these seven children, whose name was also Joshua, continued the line of descent to Daniel, who was also one of seven children. Daniel married Elizabeth Bass. * * * Elizabeth was lineally descended from John Alden, one of the passengers in the Mayflower, famous in the annals of Plymouth Colony and made still more famous by Longfellow's "Courtship of Miles Standish," or the legend upon which that poem is founded.

The chronicler has traced the genealogy of this collateral branch of the family up to its New World origin. From this it appears that Elizabeth's father, whose name was Joseph, was the son of John Bass, and the father of John was "born in Great Britain in the year 1600." He "came to Boston in 1640, and settled in Braintree, now Quincy." John "married Ruth, daughter of John Alden." * * * * *

From the *New England Historic and Genealogical Register and Antiquarian Journal* for April, 1868, the following is taken:—

"In 1719 when it became certain that a decision was about to be rendered in favor of the plaintiff, Mr. Henshaw was invited by Ambrose (Joshua Ambrose, son of Peter Ambrose, the steward) to dinner, upon pretence of a desire to effect an amicable compromise, and soon after the dinner was seized with an illness from which he died in a few hours. The suit was then dropped from the docket for want of a prosecutor."

The following was found among the papers of Joseph A. Denny:—

"Claud, Duke of Tremouille, a Protestant leader in the reign of Henry IV. of France, married a daughter of the Prince of Orange, by whom he had a daughter Margerett married to the Earl of Derby. Her daughter married Sir Evans Houghton, whose daughter married Sir Joshua Henshaw, who was the son of Sir Thomas Henshaw to whom the Henshaw family arms were restored in the reign of James I. Why they had been suspended or forfeited does not appear."

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Children of Susannah Francis [28]:

47. EDMUND DENNY FRANCIS, baptized at Combs, Eng., Feb. 14, 1730. Married Jane —. Was a baker at Southend. Ch. 87.

Children of Thomas (and Ann Bayly) Denny [29] :

48. THOMAS DENNY, born 1753; died 1774; unmarried; aged 21 years. A very pretty mourning ring exists commemorating his death. He left an illegitimate son, Thomas Denny Haxell. Ch. 88.
49. JONATHAN DENNY, born 1760; died at Combs, 1832. Married Martha Cross of Finborough Hill. Jonathan lived at Clopton, and also at Woodbridge, Suffolk, but on the death of his father in 1803, he returned to Combs, where he resided until his death in 1832. His wife died Aug. 11, 1829. They were both buried at Little Finborough church. They had six sons and seven daughters, most of whom survived them. Ch. 89-101.
50. SAMUEL DENNY was a miller and lived at Badley Mill. Married ELIZABETH (DENNY) DEWEY, his cousin; a widow. He came to America about 1791, and returned to England about 1800, but afterwards settled in the U. S. It is thought that his son Thomas is settled in New York and has a large family. Mrs. Denny died 1811. Ch. 102.
51. ANN DENNY married F. W. Everett, an ironmonger of Stowmarket, but who afterwards removed to London and Birmingham. Left a family whose descendants are believed to reside in the latter place.
52. DEBORAH DENNY died unmarried in 1796, and was buried in Combs. ("Was afflicted.")

Children of Jonathan Denny [30], Middletown, Conn. :

53. THOMAS DENNY, born in London, March 1, 1753; educated in a convent in French Flanders; came to America, Sept. 5, 1774, with his father. Lived in Wethersfield, Conn., and Hartland, Vermont, and died in Thetford, Vt., Dec. 17, 1830. Married, July 12, 1778, to Martha Allen of Middletown, Conn., who died Feb. 16, probably 1790, and was buried in Conn. Married 2d, Feb. 24, 1798, to Lucy Gallup of Hartland, Vt., who died June 17, 1804. Ch. 103-111.
54. SAMUEL DENNY came to America, 1775, and died unmarried at Charleston, S. C., about 1792.

55. DANIEL DENNY came to America, 1775 ; died at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct., 1801. Married Mrs. Smith of Wethersfield, and had no children.
56. SARAH DENNY, born 1760 ; came to America 1775. Died at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 11, 1842. Married Capt. Chas. McGill, who was born in Belfast, Ireland, and died in Sheldon, Vermont, 1807, aged 51. Ch. 112-117.
57. ELIZABETH DENNY came to America 1791(?) ; died 1811. Married a Mr. Dewey, and afterwards married her cousin, SAMUEL DENNY. Ch. 102.
58. MARY DENNY, born 1772 ; came to America 1775. Died unmarried at Middletown, Conn., April 3, 1850.

Children of **Thomas Denny** [36] (Colonel), Leicester, Mass. :

59. DANIEL DENNY, born July 22, 1753 ; died Jan. 8, 1754.

Children by second wife :

60. THOMAS DENNY, Jr., born in Leicester, May 15, 1757 ; died Dec. 5, 1814. Married, Dec. 25, 1791, to Lucretia Sargent, daughter of Phineas Sargent, who died April 12, 1858. The following is from Washburn's *History of Leicester* :—

“Col. Thos. Denny, Jr., purchased the first piano in the town, in 1809. He early engaged in active business, and accumulated a large estate. He often represented the town in the General Court ; was many years postmaster of the town ; was an active magistrate ; and colonel of a regiment of cavalry—the first raised in the county ; besides being called to fill many places of trust in the town and elsewhere. He was extensively engaged in the manufacture of card clothing and in merchandise, and did much towards sustaining and fostering a branch of manufacture upon which the wealth and business of the town have greatly depended.”

61. MARY DENNY, born April 15, 1758. Married, May 6, 1783, Joseph Sargent, who died March 12, 1787, aged 31 yrs. Ch. 124-126.
62. TAMISON DENNY, born Sept. 15, 1760. Married Peter Webb, Esq., of Windham, Conn., June 5, 1783. Mr. Webb was born Nov. 17, 1755. Ch. 127-130.

Children of **Mary (Denny) Sargent** [37], Leicester:

63. MERCY SARGENT, born Dec. 16, 1751; died Dec., 1824. Married Micah Reed, Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 14, 1796. No children.
64. SAMUEL SARGENT, born Jan. 7, 1754; died July 11, 1825. Named for his great-uncle, Samuel Denny, and obtained a farm in consequence. Moved from Leicester to Putney, Vt., March, 1792. Married, Oct., 1781, Mary Washburn, daughter of Hon. Seth Washburn, who died May 3, 1848, at Somerset, Vt. Ch. 131-141.
65. MARY SARGENT, born Aug. 22, 1755; died Sept. 9, 1831. Married, Feb. 17, 1773, David Henshaw, who was born Aug. 19, 1744, and died May, 1808. Ch. 142-154.
66. REBECCA SARGENT, born May 1, 1758; died unmarried March 1, 1784.
67. JOHN SARGENT, born Oct. 24, 1759; died Feb. 7, 1829. Married Sally Gates, May 15, 1783, who died Nov. 21, 1817. He married 2d, Mrs. GRACE DENNY [81], Aug. 5, 1818. Ch. 155-162.
68. SARAH SARGENT, born March 20, 1763; died Sept. 24, 1837. Married William Sprague, April 24, 1783. Ch. 163-174.
69. ANNA SARGENT, born May 29, 1767; died April 21, 1850. Married John Hayward, July 1, 1795. Ch. 175-180.

Children of **Rebecca (Denny) Lynde** [38]:

70. JONATHAN LYNDE, born March 28, 1756. Married Molly Franklin of Washington, Mass., May 24, 1781. Mr. Lynde settled in Willsboro, N. Y., near Lake Champlain, and sustained a distinguished character. Died Dec. 25, 1829. Ch. 181-190.

Children by **Asa Stowers**:

71. DANIEL STOWERS, born April 17, 1762; died 1783. No children.
72. ELIZABETH STOWERS, born Oct. 24, 1763. Married Judge Paine, Hamilton, N. Y. No children.
73. AMOS STOWERS, born June 18, 1765. In 1849 he was with the Shakers at New Lebanon, N. Y.; unmarried.

74. THOMAS STOWERS, born March 10, 1767; died Jan. 30, 1858. Married Lois Hoffrogle, Jan. 31, 1799, who died Dec. 16, 1830. Ch. 191-204.
75. ASA STOWERS, born April 11, 1769; died unmarried May 22, 1848.
76. SAMUEL STOWERS, born Jan. 13, 1771; died Sept. 23, 1820. Married Phebe Norton, Jan. 25, 1801. Married 2d, Lavina Howard, Jan. 25, 1806. Ch. 205-211.

Children of **Samuel Denny** [39] (Colonel), Leicester :

77. DANIEL DENNY, born Aug. 6, 1758; died in Worcester, April, 1822. Married June 1, 1783, to Nancy Watson, daughter of Matthew Watson, who died in Worcester, April 10, 1852. Ch. 212-218.
78. ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 1, 1760; died Nov. 18, 1846. Married, Nov. 28, 1782, Thomas Walter Ward of Shrewsbury, Mass., who died Aug. 20, 1835, aged 77 years. Ch. 219-228.
79. SAMUEL DENNY, born April 21, 1762; died March 21, 1832. Married Desire Boyden, June 2, 1812. No children.
80. DAVID DENNY, born Jan. 7, 1764; died July 11, 1821. Married, Feb. 6, 1791, Betsey Spooner, daughter of Gov. Spooner, of Hartland, Vt., who died Feb. 23, 1853, aged 82 yrs. They lived in Hartland and died in Northfield, Vt. Ch. 229-237.
81. ISAAC DENNY, born Nov. 27, 1765; died in Hardwick, Vt., March 19, 1813. Married Grace Tidd, May 16, 1793, who in 1818 married John Sargent, and died in Leicester, April 16, 1859, aged 85 yrs. Ch. 238-244.
82. WILLIAM DENNY, born Sept. 17, 1767; died in No. Brookfield, March 10, 1851. Married, Oct. 26, 1788, Patty Smith, of Spencer, who died Feb. 15, 1797. Married 2d, Oct. 17, 1797, Ruth Swan, daughter of Reuben Swan, who died Nov. 29, 1824, aged 54. Married 3d, Mrs. Betsey H. Upham. Ch. 245-256.
83. SARAH DENNY, born May 23, 1769; died at Burlington, N. J., March 31, 1856. Married Stephen Harris, March 27, 1793, and moved to Norfolk, Va. Ch. 257-265.
84. THOMAS DENNY, (afterwards NATHANIEL PAINE), born July 22, 1771; died at Barre, Mass., Aug. 23, 1856. Married

Nov. 18, 1798, Sally Swan, daughter of Reuben Swan, who was born Jan. 26, 1771, and died Jan. 5, 1843. Married 2d, MARY DENNY [217], his niece, of Worcester, who was born April 1, 1801; died Feb. 16, 1876. Ch. 266-275. The following is from Washburn's *History of Leicester*:—

“ Nathaniel P. * * graduated at Harvard, 1797; studied law with Hon. Nathl. Paine, of Worcester, whose name he assumed by Act of the Legislature; admitted to the bar in 1800, and opened an office in Leicester. He practiced his profession for about twenty years. In 1845 he removed to Norwich, Conn., and in 1854 to Barre, Mass. Often filled places of public and private trust. From 1803 to 1808 he represented the town in the General Court, and was elected to the same place in 1811, 1825, 1828, 1830, 1841. In 1823 he was chosen to the Senate and held the place two years by re-election. In 1830 he was chosen, and for some time held, the office of President of Leicester Bank.”

85. POLLY DENNY, born Aug. 21, 1773; died Oct., 1852. Married, May 1, 1798, Rev. John Miles, of Grafton, who was born in Westminster, Nov. 3, 1765, graduated at Brown University, 1794; moved to Shrewsbury in 1826, and died there March 20, 1849. Ch. 276-285.

86. JOSEPH DENNY, born April 2, 1777; died in Leicester, Nov. 19, 1822. Married Phebe Henshaw, Nov. 19, 1799. She was daughter of Col. William Henshaw, was born Dec. 4, 1777, and died Aug. 11, 1815. Was cousin of Joseph Denny. He married 2d, Lucinda Henshaw, sister of first wife, March 28, 1816. Ch. 286-297.

NINTH GENERATION.

Child of Edmund Denny Francis [47], Southend, England :

87. THOMAS FRANCIS, was a glazier at Hammersmith.

Child of Thomas Denny [48], England :

88. THOMAS DENNY HAXELL (illegitimate), became a Congregational minister, and in 1846 wrote from Torquay, but signed his name Thomas Denny, having dropped the

name of Haxell. He mentioned having three sons in London at the time, but nothing is now known of them. His grandfather by his will left him a legacy of £200.

Children of **Jonathan Denny** [49], Combs, England :

89. **JONATHAN DENNY**, born July 28, 1784; died 1854. Married ——, and left four sons and four daughters, all married. Was a farmer at Acton, and Whipstead, Suffolk Co., England.
90. **MARTHA DENNY**, born July 2, 1786; died 1875. Married, July 29, 1806, William Cottingham, plumber and glazier, of Bildstone, Suffolk, who died and left one daughter. Mrs. C. resided at the same place and supported herself by teaching. Ch. 298.
91. **WILLIAM CROSS DENNY**, born Dec. 17, 1787; died at Ipswich, May 14, 1874. Went to sea in early life and afterwards assisted his father in his business. He was not a successful man, and died leaving a widow and three sons. The sons are all married and have families.
92. **THOMAS DENNY**, born Aug. 24, 1789; died June 24, 1869. Married Sarah Reeve, of Lavenham, Suffolk, who died March, 1870. Thomas was brought up at his grandfather's, at Combs; was apprenticed to a miller; and afterwards removed to London where he worked at his trade, leaving it after a time for the corn trade, which he carried on until 1840. In 1841 he retired and went to reside at Ipswich, where he died. He inherited the old Denny farm, at Combs, from his father, which has been in the family since 1439, and is now owned by his son, Thomas Reeve Denny. (See views at beginning of book.) Ch. 299-302.
93. **SAMUEL DENNY**, born Feb. 8, 1791. Married, Feb. 9, 1819, to Sarah Sparke, who died 1875. He was brought up as a farmer with his father, and at his death hired the home-stead at Combs of his brother Thomas, and still resides there (1876). He died 1883. Ch. 303-312.
94. **ANN DENNY**, born July 29, 1792; died young.
95. **EMMA DENNY**, born Feb. 16, 1794; died about 1842. Married, Jan., 1812, to John Kemball Field, a farmer of

Barking, Suffolk, England. They afterwards removed to London, and he carried on a corn business at Hammersmith, where Mrs. F. died. Mr. Field afterwards retired to Bildestone, where he lived some years on his property and died in 186-, leaving one son.

96. MARY ANN DENNY, born July 2, 1796; died young.
97. MARY DENNY, born May 25, 1798; died Dec., 1873. Married Samuel Cooper, a plumber and glazier, of Needham Market, Suffolk, Sept. 18, 1816. Mr. C. died 186-. They left six children, all of whom are living and married.
98. JANE DENNY, born April 16, 1799; died at Kennington, Dec., 1873. Married William Reeve, carpenter, of Needham Market, where they resided for many years, but afterwards removed to London. Left one married daughter.
99. JOHN DENNY, born Nov. 9, 1802; died at birth.
100. CHARLES DENNY, born Nov. 9, 1802; died in 1851, unmarried. Came to London in early life and settled in Westminster where he carried on the business of a corn dealer.
101. ANNA DENNY, born Aug. 11, 1805; died young.

Child of **Samuel [50]** and **Elizabeth Denny [57]**, U. S. :

102. THOMAS DENNY (see 50), supposed to have lived in New York and to have had a large family.

Children of **Thomas Denny [53]**, Wethersfield, Conn., and Hartland, Vt. :

103. THOMAS ALLEN DENNY, born Sept. 12, 1779; died in Peoria, Ill., Nov. 24, 1843. Married Laura Smith, Whitestown, N. Y., March, 1811. Ch. 313.
104. SAMUEL DENNY, born in Wethersfield, Conn., May 24, 1783; died in Charleston, S. C., Sept. 25, 1807.
105. MARTHA ALLEN DENNY, born July 8, 1781; died in Thetford, Vt., April 11, 1849. Married Charles Smith, Hartland, Vt., and had two children who died young. Married 2d, Judge Simeon Short, of Hartland. No children.
106. JONATHAN DENNY, born May 20, 1785; died May 1, 1800.
107. JOHN ALLEN DENNY, born Jan. 23, 1788; died Sept. 11, —, in Wethersfield, Conn.

108. SARAH DEVY DENNY, born Jan. 9, 1790; died April 24, 1830. Married Rufus Smith, brother of Laura Smith. Ch. 314.

Children by second wife :

109. OLIVER GALLUP DENNY, born Nov. 24, 1799; died March, 1803.

110. MARY ELIZABETH DENNY, born June, 1803; died May 3, 1804.

111. LUCY DEVY DENNY, born in Hartland, Vt., 1801. Married Dr. Samuel Kimball, of Hartland. Lives in Thetford, Vt. (1876). Ch. 315, 316.

Children of **Sarah (Denny) McGill** [56], Middletown, Conn. :

112. ELIZA MAGILL, married John Dunsecomb, of Bermuda, July, 1799. Lived in Bermuda until 1802, when they removed to St. Johns, New Foundland. Ch. 317-321.

113. SARAH DENNY MAGILL, born in Middletown, Conn.; died Feb. 1, 1851, aged 70 yrs. Married Jabez Goodwin, who died in the West Indies, 1813. Ch. 322-327.

114. ANN MAGILL, born about 1792, Married Hugh Campbell, of Hartland, Vt. In 1870 she lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

115. MARGARET MAGILL, married William Valance, of Liverpool, Eng. She lived in Middletown, Conn., in 1845. Ch. 328-330.

116. WILLIAM MAGILL, married Rosella Morner, St. Johns, N. F. Ch. 331-333.

117. CHARLES MAGILL, died Sept., 1854, aged 72 yrs. Married Eliza Zeubles (Spanish), St. Mary's, Georgia. Ch. 334-338.

Children of **Col. Thomas Denny** [60], Leicester, Mass. :

118. MARIA DENNY, born May 16, 1793; died Aug. 14, 1868. Married, Feb. 20, 1815, James Smith, of Leicester, now of Philadelphia (1878). No children.

119. LUCRETIA DENNY, born Jan. 19, 1795; died Nov. 21, 1871. Married, Nov. 26, 1822, Capt. Chas. Bertody, who was lost at sea. Ch. 339-342.

120. THOMAS DENNY, born June 29, 1797; died Sept. 12, 1814. Was a cadet at West Point and surpassed all but one who had ever been there, in mathematics. At 17 years of age he was sent to superintend the building of Fort Powhatan and acquitted himself handsomely, but died there of a fever.

121. ADELINA DENNY, born Nov. 26, 1799; died Nov. 4, 1831. Married Rev. Elizur Goodrich Smith, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1830. Ch. 343.

122. SARAH DENNY, born May 26, 1802. Married Col. James W. Ripley, U. S. army, Aug. 11, 1824. Ch. 344-352.

123. PHINEAS S. (OR THOMAS) DENNY, born Nov. 15, 1804; died Oct. 21, 1874. Graduated at Harvard College, 1823. Was a broker in New York city. In winter of 1824-5 his name was changed to Thomas. Married, May 10, 1832, Sarah Salisbury Tappan, daughter of John Tappan of Boston, who died Feb. 26, 1848. Married 2d, Caroline Louisa Bleecker of New York, April 30, 1851. Ch. 353-362.

Children of Mary (Denny) Sargent [61]:

124. HENRY SARGENT, born July 25, 1783; died March 31, 1829. Married ELIZABETH DENNY [245], June 2, 1812, who was born Sept. 7, 1789, and died May 6, 1862. Ch. 363-369.

125. SOPHIA SARGENT, born Aug. 13, 1785; died Feb. 15, 1853. Married Daniel McFarland, Nov. 25, 1813. He died Aug. 31, 1818, and she married his brother Horace, Jan. 19, 1822. Horace died Aug. 3, 1877. Ch. 370-372.

126. JOSEPH DENNY SARGENT, born Jan. 7, 1787; died May 24, 1849. Married Mindwell Jones, daughter of Phineas Jones, of Spence. Published March 14, 1818; married April 16, 1818. Mindwell (Jones) Sargent, born April 5, 1792; died February 6, 1851. Born in Spence, Mass.; died in Louisville, Ky. Ch. 373-379.

Children of Tamison (Denny) Webb [62]:

127. THOMAS DENNY WEBB, born May 10, 1784; died March 8, 1865. Graduated at Brown University. Settled as a lawyer in Warren, Ohio. Married, Jan. 13, 1813, Betsey Stanton of Norwich, Conn. Ch. 380-382.

128. MARIA WEBB, born June 18, 1789; died Nov. 14, 1865. Married Capt. Isaac Southgate, of Leicester, who died Nov. 19, 1860, aged 78 yrs. Ch. 383.
129. LAURA WEBB, born May 15, 1794; died unmarried at Elizabeth, N. J., May 22, 1875.
130. GEORGE WEBB, born April 22, 1800. In 1876 lived in Elizabeth, N. J. Married Elizabeth Ann White, of Meriden, Conn., who died Sept. 8, 1872. Ch. 384.

Children of **Samuel Sargent** [64], Leicester, Mass., and Putney, Vt.:

131. RUTH SARGENT, born in Leicester, July 30, 1782; died Dec. 5, 1840. Married Benj. Dunklee, of Brattleboro, Vt., June 20, 1805. Ch. 385-394.
132. MARY SARGENT, born in Leicester, June 27, 1784; died July 26, 1830. Educated at Leicester Academy. Married, Jan. 24, 1808, Joel Estabrooks of Dummerston, Vt. Ch. 395-401.
133. PEGGY SARGENT, born in Leicester, July 8, 1786; died April 12, 1834. Lived with her uncle, Joseph Washburn after she was 14, and received her education at Leicester. Married Capt. William Arnold, of Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 15, 1817. He died at West Bloomfield, N. Y., April 22, 1828. Ch. 402.
134. CLARISSA SARGENT, born in Leicester, June 11, 1788; died Nov. 26, 1880. Married March 13, 1809, Ira Gale of Warwick. Ch. 403-414.
135. SARAH DENNY SARGENT, born in Leicester, May 23, 1790; died March 30, 1836. Married, Feb. 17, 1814, Daniel Joy. Ch. 415-421.
136. ANNA SARGENT, born in Putney, Vt., May 19, 1792; died —. Married, June 16, 1825, Samuel Ingraham, a wealthy farmer in Marlboro. Married 2d, Sept. 27, 1835, Joel Estabrooks and moved to Somerset, Vt. Her mother lived with them. Ch. 422, 423.
137. NATHAN SARGENT, born in Putney, May 5, 1794; died Feb. 2, 1875. Married a widow, of Boston, aged 23 yrs. Mr. S. studied law with Judge White, of Putney. Went to Alabama when 23 yrs. old, settled at Cahawba and

was chosen by the Legislature, Judge of Court of Common Pleas and Judge of Probate. His health declining after a few years, he came to New York and edited a daily paper. Has been clerk at Washington to the Committee on Public Expenditures, and correspondent to the *Gazette*. Afterwards lived in Philadelphia. Ch. 424-427.

138. HANNAH SARGENT, born in Putney, Vt., Aug. 8, 1796; died Sept. 4, 1864. Married David Phippen of Westminster, April 12, 1822. Ch. 428-435.
139. SAMUEL SARGENT, born in Putney, Aug. 19, 1798; died Sept. 12, 1846. Educated at Leicester Academy; studied medicine with Dr. Dunbar, Westmoreland, and practiced in New York city. Married Deborah N. Badeau. No children.
140. LUCY SARGENT, born in Putney, Nov. 10, 1800; died Sept. 19, 1801.
141. MERCY SARGENT, born in Putney, Feb. 26, 1803; died Sept. 17, 1803.

Children of Mary (Sargent) Henshaw [65] :

142. MARY HENSHAW, born March 29, 1774; died April 29, 1790.
143. ELIZABETH HENSHAW, born Sept. 5, 1775; died Sept. 8, 1861. Married, Feb. 26, 1822, Nathaniel Dodge of North Brookfield, who died Sept. 8, 1824. No children.
144. ANNA HENSHAW, born Feb. 24, 1778; died unmarried Oct. 22, 1854.
145. JOSHUA HENSHAW, born Aug. 23, 1779; died Aug. 27, 1854. Lived for many years in Warren, Ohio. Married, March, 1818, Rebecca Leffinwell, who died 1826. Married 2d, July 7, 1827, Eliza Ann Phelps, who died July 28, 1864, aged 69 yrs. Ch. 436-441.
146. DAVID HENSHAW, born June 6, 1781; died May 7, 1790.
147. ANDREW HENSHAW, born March 14, 1783. Went to Alabama and died there. Married, 1824, Mrs. Elizabeth Carson, daughter of Lewis Isbell. Ch. 442, 443.
148. FANNY HENSHAW, born April 6, 1785; died Dec. 3, 1801.
149. SARAH HENSHAW, born April 10, 1787; died Oct. 6, 1863. Married, 1809, Andrew H. Ward [219]. Lived at Boston and afterwards at West Newton, where they died. Ch. 444-452.

150. CHARLES HENSHAW, born April 20, 1789 ; died in Boston, Aug. 26, 1864 ; was a merchant there. Married, April 11, 1815, Freelove Ayres, who died April 26, 1816. Married 2d, May 12, 1818, Matilda Child, who died Feb. 1, 1836. Married 3d, June 24, 1839, Hannah Perkins Lord, who died June 6, 1875. Ch. 453-461.

151. DAVID HENSHAW, 2d, born April 2, 1791 ; died in Leicester, Nov. 11, 1852. Lived in Boston most of his life. Was Collector of the Port of Boston ; Secretary of the Navy under President Tyler ; was one of the first Directors of the Boston and Worcester R. R. till his death. Unmarried.

152. CATHERINE HENSHAW, born March 24, 1793 ; died Aug. 30, 1798.

153. LAURA HENSHAW, born March 3, 1795 ; died Feb. 23, 1875. Married, Feb. 22, 1822, Oliver Fletcher of Boston. Ch. 462.

154. JOHN HENSHAW, born Jan. 9, 1798 ; died at his home in Cambridge. Married Mary Ann Lewis, Nov. 3, 1823. Ch. 463-471.

Children of John Sargent [67] :

155. ASA SARGENT, born March 25, 1784 ; died Nov. 9, 1854. Married, Dec. 19, 1813, Charlotte Earle, daughter of James Earle. Ch. 472-474.

156. BETSEY SARGENT, born Feb. 12, 1786 ; died —. Married, Dec. 30, 1806, David Andrews of Hingham. Ch. 475-482.

157. JULIA SARGENT, born May 29, 1788 ; died Aug. 18, 1808.

158. REBECCA SARGENT, born Jan. 1, 1792 ; died March 13, 1843. Married, Oct. 22, 1816, Lewis Cutting. Ch. 483-486.

159. JOHN SARGENT, born May 19, 1797 ; died Feb. 13, 1850. Married, Jan. 27, 1835, Mary A. Swan, daughter of Reuben Billings Swan. She died July 28, 1840. Married 2d, April 14, 1842, Abigail Ware. Ch. 487.

160. SALLY SARGENT, born May 19, 1797 ; died Feb. 13, 1849. Married, Nov. 9, 1820, John A. Smith. Ch. 488-491.

161. SEWELL SARGENT, born Dec. 1, 1799 ; died Jan. 20, 1884. Married, June 1, 1825, Laura Woodworth. Ch. 492-496.

162. ANNA SARGENT, born Jan. 10, 1795; died July 13, 1820.
Married, March 18, 1813, Ebenezer Howard. No children.

Children of Sarah (Sargent) Sprague [68]:

163. JOSEPH SPRAGUE, born July 25, 1783; died in Brooklyn, Dec. 10, 1854. Was Mayor of Brooklyn. Married, Oct. 14, 1817, Maria De Bevoice. Ch. 497-499.

164. REBECCA SPRAGUE, born April 9, 1785; died unmarried March 18, 1854.

165. ROXA SPRAGUE, born Feb. 8, 1787; died Sept. 20, 1870. Married, Oct. 21, 1805, Thomas Edmands of Charlestown. Ch. 500-512.

166. LANA SPRAGUE, born Jan. 16, 1789; died March 18, 1872. Married, Nov. 21, 1808, Benjamin Edmands of Charlestown. Ch. 513-526.

167. OTIS SPRAGUE, born April 17, 1791; died Aug. 13, 1852. Married, Jan. 1, 1821, CATHERINE H. DENNY [887]. He went as a missionary to the Osage tribe of Indians, and afterwards settled in Milwaukee, Wis. Ch. 827-830.

168. HORACE SPRAGUE, born June 1, 1793; died Sept. 6, 1803.

169. ALICE SPRAGUE, born May 23, 1795; died June 5, 1868. Married, Sept. 4, 1828, Stephen Wiley of Charlestown. Ch. 527-530.

170. LAURA SPRAGUE, born Sept. 25, 1798; died Aug. 4, 1800.

171. LAURA SPRAGUE, born Dec. 3, 1800; died Nov. 9, 1852, unmarried.

172. [Nameless], born Oct. 30, 1802; died Oct. 30, 1802, aged 11 hours.

173. HORACE WILLIAM HUTCHINSON SPRAGUE, born June 15, 1804; died March 26, 1805.

174. ELIZA EDMANDS SPRAGUE, born Jan. 22, 1806; died Jan. 14, 1884. Married, April 14, 1825, HENRY A. DENNY [288]. Lived in Worcester. Ch. 831-840.

Children of Anna (Sargent) Hayward [69]:

175. REBECCA HAYWARD, born March 29, 1796. Lives in Pittsford, N. Y. Married, Aug. 21, 1833, Rutherford Rogers, who died —. Ch. 531.

176. JOSEPH HAYWARD, born April 10, 1798; died in Boston, 1819.

177. HARTWELL HAYWARD, born Aug. 14, 1800; died April 21, 1850. Married, Dec. 10, 1834, Eliza A. F. Knight, Greenbush, N. Y. Ch. 532-535.
178. JOHN DENNY HAYWARD, born Dec. 21, 1802; died —. Married in 1831, Sarah Duel, Owego, N. Y. Ch. 536-539.
179. BILLINGS HAYWARD, born 1807. Lived in Pittsford, N. Y. Died April 30, 1877, unmarried.
180. THOMAS EDMANDS HAYWARD, born April 27, 1810. Married, June 10, 1858, Abigail Wilmarth. Lives in Pittsford, N. Y. Ch. 540, 541.

Children of **Jonathan Lynde** [70] :

181. POLLY LYNDE, born Jan. 14, 1782. Married John Holcomb. Ch. 542-548.
182. ELIZABETH GILLILAND LYNDE, born Nov. 4, 1784. Married in 1801, Daniel Greene. Ch. 549-553.
183. HULDAH LYNDE, born Nov. 9, 1786; died May 26, 1867. Married, April 10, 1808, John Richardson. Ch. 554-562.
184. JOHN LYNDE, born Feb. 20, 1789; died Aug. 21, 1831. Married, Nov. 18, 1813, Elizabeth Sterne of Claremont, N. H. Ch. 563-568.
185. HARRIET LYNDE, born Jan. 30, 1791; died June 15, 1799.
186. DANIEL FRANKLIN LYNDE, born Dec. 29, 1793; died June 9, 1874. Married, April 4, 1819, Aspatia Nash of Shelburne, Vt. Ch. 569-571.
187. JULIA LYNDE, born May 8, 1796. Married, Jan. 25, 1820, John Nichols. Ch. 572-575.
188. DENNY TITUS LYNDE, born Jan. 22, 1799; died May 22, 1882. Married, Jan. 13, 1823, Eunice Dodge; 2d, 1833, Alvira Blair; 3d, March 19, 1840, Lucy Heald; 4th, 1846, Adeline L. Crough. Ch. 576-584.
189. CHARLOTTE C. LYNDE, born Jan. 9, 1804. Married Samuel Carter of Plattsburg, N. Y.
190. GEORGE W. LYNDE, born Nov. 5, 1806. Married Susan P. Hutchinson of Alstead, N. H., who died July, 1853; 2d, Jan. 29, 1855, Susan Hawes. Ch. 585.

Children of **Thomas Stowers** [74] :

191. LOIS HOFFROGLE STOWERS, born July 11, 1800. Living in Essex, N. Y., unmarried.

192. BETSEY PAYNE STOWERS, born March 29, 1802; died April 14, 1843. Married, Jan. 8, 1824, Nesmith Wallace. Ch. 586-593.
193. JOHN H. STOWERS, born April 17, 1804; died Sept. 6, 1821.
194. ASA STOWERS, born Jan. 15, 1806; died March 24, 1865. Married, Feb. 6, 1840, Sarah Aiken. Ch. 594-597.
195. MICHAEL H. STOWERS, born Sept. 26, 1807; died Sept. 15, 1869. Married, Oct. 10, 1839, Laura Mott Esmond. Ch. 598-604.
196. CHARLES H. STOWERS, born Feb. 21, 1810; died Feb. 23, 1872. Married, Jan. 24, 1837, Phebe Blair. Ch. 606.
197. SAMUEL STOWERS, born March 29, 1812; died Dec. 24, 1812. } Twins.
198. WILLIAM STOWERS, born March 29, 1812; died April 24, 1813. } Twins.
199. MARY STOWERS, born April 7, 1815; died Oct. 1, 1880. Married Reuben Nash. No children.
200. AMANDA STOWERS, born Jan. 8, 1818. Married, Nov. 30, 1837, Aiken Boynton. No children.
201. HARRIET STOWERS, born Feb. 18, 1820. Married, June 2, 1842, Edgar Blinn. No children.
202. THOMAS EDWIN STOWERS, born June 7, 1822; died June 26, 1845.
203. CHARLOTTE L. STOWERS, born Jan. 7, 1825. Married, March 1, 1849, Harvey Judd Hinckley. Ch. 607-611.
204. HENRY R. STOWERS, born Sept. 6, 1829. Lives in Essex, N. Y., unmarried.

Children of **Samuel Stowers** [76] :

205. DENNY PAYNE STOWERS, by first wife, born Dec. 25, 1801; died July 29, 1840. Married, Jan. 30, 1826, Sarah Blanchard. Ch. 612-615.

Children by second wife :

206. ASA STOWERS, born Dec. 1, 1806; died Oct. 24, 1808.
207. BATHRICK STOWERS, born Sept. 1, 1809; died June 24, 1873. Married and had two children.
208. SAMUEL STOWERS, born Sept. 24, 1811; died July 3, 1840. Married and had one son.
209. PHEBE STOWERS, born June 24, 1816; died Aug. 20, 1835.

210. REBECCA J. STOWERS, born Dec. 22, 1818; died April 25, 1872.
211. BETSY A. STOWERS, born Jan. 15, 1821; died Oct. 16, 1847. Married Banster Howard and had four children.

Children of **Daniel Denny** [77], Worcester, Mass. :

212. ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 4, 1785; died April, 1860, unmarried. Lived with her mother. Died in Auburndale, Mass.
213. DANIEL DENNY, born Nov. 6, 1792; died Feb. 9, 1872. Married, April, 1818, Maria Fay, Concord, Mass. Had one child who died in infancy. Mrs. Denny died —. Daniel married 2d, Dec. 7, 1830, Harriet J. Gardner, daughter of Dr. Henry Gardner, of Dorchester. She was born July 16, 1805, and died April, 1875. Ch. 616-623.
214. AUSTIN DENNY, born Dec. 31, 1795; died July 1, 1830. Married Amelia Burbank, daughter of Elijah Burbank, of Worcester. Ch. 624-627.
215. NANCY DENNY, born July 11, 1798; died 1842. Married William K. Barnard of Dorchester. Ch. 628-633.
216. GEORGE DENNY, born April 1, 1801; died Jan. 14, 1852. Married, May 13, 1824, Charlotte Sophia Parkman, daughter of Breck Parkman, of Westboro. She died Nov. 24, 1884. Ch. 634-642.
217. MARY DENNY, born April 1, 1801; died Feb. 16, 1876. Married her uncle, NATHANIEL P. DENNY [84] Leicester. No children.
218. HARRIET DENNY, born Dec. 1, 1805; died in Boston, June 16, 1872. Married, 1849, NAHUM WARD [220] of Marietta, Ohio. No children.

Children of **Elizabeth (Denny) Ward** [78], Shrewsbury, Mass. :

219. ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, born May 25, 1784; died Feb. 18, 1864, in Newton. Married, 1809, SARAH HENSHAW [149]. Ch. 444-452.
220. NAHUM WARD, born Oct. 23, 1785; died April 6, 1860. Married, Dec. 3, 1817, Sarah Catherine C. Skinner. She died Aug. 4, 1844. Married 2d, 1849, HARRIET DENNY [218], Worcester. Ch. 643-649.

221. HARRIET WARD, born Oct. 6, 1787; died Nov. 13, 1824. Married, May 13, 1817, William Williams, who afterwards married MARIA DENNY [240]. Ch. 650-652.
222. JOSEPH WARD, born Aug. 18, 1789; died Oct. 21, 1821, unmarried.
223. ARTEMAS WARD, born March 21, 1791; died Dec. 31, 1816, unmarried.
224. ELIZABETH DENNY WARD, born Sept. 25, 1793. Married, May 26, 1817, Nathan Baldwin. Ch. 653-657.
225. HENRY DANA WARD, born Jan. 13, 1797; died Feb. 28, 1884. Married, 1833, Abigail Porter Jones of New York. She died Dec. 23, 1837, without children. He married 2d, in June, 1842, Charlotte Galbraith, Dublin, Ireland. Ch. 658-661.
226. THOMAS WALTER WARD, born Nov. 27, 1798. Lives in Shrewsbury, Mass. Married, April 6, 1825, Harriet P. Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn. She died March 25, 1876. Ch. 662-668.
227. SARAH HENSHAW WARD, born Nov. 3, 1800. Married, Oct. 3, 1824, Benj. P. Putnam, a great-grandson of Gen. Israel Putnam. He was cashier of a bank in Marietta, Ohio, and died Jan. 3, 1825, aged 25 years. No children.
228. CAROLINE WARD, born Jan. 28, 1802; died Nov. 11, 1869. Married, Dec. 30, 1830, Benj. P. Dix, Groton. Ch. 669-673.

Children of **David Denny** [80], Hartland and Northfield, Vt. :

229. PAUL SPOONER DENNY, born in Leicester, June 5, 1792; died in Northfield, March 16, 1845.
230. ASENETH DENNY, born Nov. 11, 1794. Married, March 15, 1821, Richard Andrews of Randolph. Live in Northfield. No children.
231. ADOLPHUS DENNY, born Sept. 6, 1796; died on his father's place, May 14, 1873. Married, Jan. 1, 1824, Eliza Frizzel, who died Oct. 18, 1864. Married 2d, Jan. 30, 1866, Mrs. Electa Cobleigh, sister of his first wife. Ch. 674-679.

232. AMASA DENNY, born Dec. 1, 1798. Married, March 8, 1830, Sally Ann Hendrickson. They moved to New Providence, N. J., afterwards kept a public house in Lisbon, Wis., and moved to California where they died. Ch. 680-687.

233. SARAH DENNY, born Nov. 6, 1800; died Oct. 1, 1849. Married, Oct. 19, 1820, David Robinson of Randolph, Vt., who died Aug. 19, 1841. Ch. 688-697.

234. SAMUEL DENNY, born Jan. 19, 1803; died May 20, 1874. Lived in Northfield, Vt. Was deacon in Congregational church. Married, Sept. 3, 1828, Prudence Ellis; died Feb. 26, 1886. Ch. 698-704.

235. HARRIET DENNY, born March 5, 1805. Married, April 17, 1837, Solomon Dunham of Northfield, who died Feb. 28, 1855. Married 2d, March, 1865, Dea. Chas. C. Closson. They live in Worcester, Vt. Ch. 705-708.

236. ELIZA DENNY, born Dec. 24, 1807; died March 1, 1855. Married, June 16, 1830, Rev. Daniel Parker, jr., of Brookfield, Vt., who died Feb. 7, 1850. Ch. 709-718.

237. JOSEPH DENNY, born July 19, 1810. Married, March 6, 1835, Sarah Maria Ellis, who died Aug. 1, 1857. Married 2d, Sept. 7, 1859, Mrs. Laura A. Moulton of Randolph, Vt. Lived in Berlin, Vt., many years and then moved to Northfield. Ch. 719-722.

Children of Isaac Denny [81]:

238. HARRIET DENNY, born Feb. 14, 1794; died June 29, 1870. Married, April 16, 1816, Elisha P. Mathews, who died March 10, 1861. Ch. 723-728.

239. GRATIA DENNY, born Oct. 18, 1795; died Oct. 22, 1860. Married, March 31, 1829, Ebenezer Williams of Brimfield, Mass., where Mrs. Williams died. No children.

240. MARIA DENNY, born Dec. 3, 1797; died. Married, Nov. 22, 1826, William Williams. Ch. 729, 730.

241. ELIZABETH HENSHAW DENNY, born Jan. 29, 1801. Lives in Newburyport, Mass., unmarried.

242. ISAAC DENNY, born March 8, 1805; died Nov. 24, 1831, unmarried.

243. LAURA AMELIA DENNY, born Sept. 3, 1807. Married,

June 17, 1834, John Balch of Newburyport, Mass., who died July 11, 1871. Ch. 731-735.

244. EDWARDS WHIPPLE DENNY, born June 9, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1865. Married, May 4, 1837, Elizabeth D. Stone. Were both deaf mutes and lived in Worcester. Ch. 736, 737.

Children of **William Denny** [82]:

245. BETSEY DENNY, born Sept. 7, 1789; died May 6, 1862. Married, June 2, 1812, Col. HENRY SARGENT [124]. Ch. 363-369.

246. JOHN ALDEN DENNY, born April 30, 1791; died June 5, 1865. Married, April 14, 1814, Sally Whittemore of Leicester. Mrs. Denny born Sept. 23, 1788; died May, 1884. Ch. 738.

247. CHARLES DENNY, born April 6, 1793; died Sept. 6, 1823. Married, April, 1818, Harriet Sibley of Spencer. Ch. 739, 740.

248. MARY DENNY, born March 4, 1795; died April, 1824. Married, May 1, 1815, Aaron Morse, Leicester. Ch. 741-744.

Children by second wife:

249. MARTHA DENNY, born Aug. 11, 1798; died Oct. 23, 1820, unmarried.

250. HORACE DENNY, born April 2, 1800; died Aug. 24, 1820.

251. CAROLINE DENNY, born Dec. 10, 1801; died Aug. 8, 1859, unmarried.

252. WILLIAM DENNY, born Dec. 23, 1803; died Aug. 5, 1805.

253. JULIA ANN DENNY, born Oct. 22, 1805; died June 12, 1878. Married, Dec. 9, 1830, Thomas Gilbert of North Brookfield, Mass. Ch. 745-752.

254. WILLIAM DENNY, born Aug. 8, 1807; died unmarried.

255. RACHEL SWAN DENNY, born Aug. 21, 1809; died April 4, 1885. Married, Dec. 1, 1831, Warren Ayres of North Brookfield. Lived in Worcester, Mass., and afterwards moved to Spencer. Mr. Ayres died May 6, 1879. Ch. 753-759.

256. CATHERINE SWAN DENNY, born June 30, 1811. Married, May 1, 1833, her cousin, CHARLES E. MILES [283]. Ch. 760-765.

Children of **Sarah (Denny) Harris** [83] :

257. SAMUEL DENNY HARRIS, born March 20, 1794; died March 14, 1797.

258. STEPHEN HARRIS, born March 20, 1796; died Feb. 5, 1810.

259. SAMUEL DENNY HARRIS, born Dec. 30, 1798; died Oct. 23, 1800.

260. GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRIS, born Sept. 2, 1800; died June 24, 1801.

261. MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS, born March 24, 1802; died Nov. 14, 1862, in Burlington, N. J. Married, Jan. 28, 1828, Wm. S. Homes, who died before 1862. No children.

262. SARAH HARRIS, born Sept. 15, 1804; died Nov. 20, 1859. Married, May 10, 1831, Rev. Shepard K. Kollock. He died March 15, 1865. Ch. 766-773.

263. CHARLES HARRIS, born Sept. 17, 1806. Lives in Dover, Del., unmarried.

264. EDWARD DENNY HARRIS, born Jan. 6, 1809; died Nov. 13, 1827.

265. ADELINE HARRIS, born May 17, 1811. Married, Oct. 2, 1834, Dougald McPhail. Ch. 774-776.

Children of **Thomas or Nathaniel P. Denny** [84],
Leicester and Barre, Mass. :

266. SARAH DENNY, born July 21, 1799; died Nov. 8, 1814.

267. SAMUEL SWAN DENNY, born Jan. 1, 1801; died Sept. 26, 1802.

268. MARCIA DENNY, born July 13, 1802; died July 29, 1865. Married, Oct. 12, 1834, Albert G. Willard of Indianapolis, Ind. Ch. 777.

269. ANN POPE DENNY, born June 20, 1804; died Sept. 6, 1805.

270. EDWARD DENNY, born May 19, 1806; died Sept. 17, 1874. Married, Sept. 2, 1833, Cornelia M. Larned, daughter of Abisha Larned, of North Oxford. Ch. 778-780.

271. LUCIA DENNY, born June 10, 1808. Married, May 15, 1826, Joshua Clapp of Boston, and afterwards removed to Leicester. Ch. 781-783.

272. SAMUEL DENNY, born Sept. 20, 1810; died Sept. 10, 1814.
273. ANDREW DENNY, born April 30, 1812; died —. Was a physician. Married, June 28, 1841, Amanda F. Chapman. Ch. 784-789.
274. REUBEN SWAN DENNY, born July 22, 1814; died Aug. 17, 1874. Married, January, 1837, Lydia B. Kinney of Norwich, Conn. Ch. 790-798.
275. THOMAS DENNY, born Jan. 26, 1819; died July 29, 1851, unmarried. Was a merchant in Boston.

Children of **Polly (Denny) Miles** [85], Grafton and Shrewsbury, Mass.:

276. MARY DENNY MILES, born June 25, 1799; died July 31, 1825. Married, June 4, 1822, Rev. Seth Alden, Marlboro. Ch. 799, 800.
277. JOHN RUSSELL MILES, born Sept. 23, 1801; died Dec. 17, 1819.
278. SAMUEL DENNY MILES, born Sept. 5, 1803; died Jan. 18, 1804.
279. SAMUEL DEXTER MILES, born June 19, 1805; died Nov. 27, 1805.
280. MARTHA ELIZABETH MILES, born Feb. 17, 1808; died March 16, 1808.
281. HENRY ADOLPHUS MILES, born May 30, 1809. Graduated at Brown University. Married, May 28, 1833, Augusta Holyoke Moore, Cambridge. Ch. 801-807.
282. SARAH HENSHAW MILES, born April 27, 1811. Married, June 11, 1833, John C. Mason, Worcester. He died Feb. 17, 1883. Ch. 808-814.
283. CHARLES EDWARD MILES, born June 11, 1813. Married, May 1, 1833, CATHERINE S. DENNY [256]. Ch. 760-765.
284. ELIZABETH DENNY MILES, born April 30, 1815; died Dec. 30, 1841. Married, Aug. 19, 1840, George Allen. Ch. 815.
285. AUGUSTA SOPHIA MILES, born Feb. 12, 1819. Married Isaac Reed Noyes, Morristown, N. J., where they lived. Mr. Noyes died March 13, 1879, aged 76 years. No children.



Very Respectfully
J. A. Denny

Children of Joseph Denny[86], Leicester, Mass. :

286. THEODORE VERNON DENNY, born Feb. 21, 1800 ; died Jan. 19, 1854. Went to Indianapolis, 1821. Married, March 30, 1823, Elizabeth McLaughlin. Ch. 816-826.
287. CATHERINE HENSHAW DENNY, born July 28, 1801 ; died in Milwaukee, March 31, 1877. Married, Jan. 1, 1821, OTIS SPRAGUE [167]. Ch. 827-830.
288. HENRY AUGUSTUS DENNY, born Oct. 10, 1802. Married, April 14, 1825, ELIZA E. SPRAGUE [174]. Lives in Worcester. Mrs. Denny died Jan. 14, 1884. Ch. 831-840.
289. JOSEPH ADDISON DENNY, born May 13, 1804 ; died Feb. 25, 1875. Married, April 30, 1829, Mary Davis of Rutland, Mass. Ch. 841, 842.

From the *Boston Journal*, February 26, 1875.

“OBITUARY.—Joseph Addison Denny died of pneumonia, at his residence in Leicester, on Thursday, Feb. 25. He was born in Leicester, May 13, 1804, and has always resided in that town, contributing much to its prosperity, and enjoying always the confidence of his fellow-citizens. In his younger days he entered upon the manufacture of machine card clothing, and for many years was a member of the well-known firm of Bisco & Denny. While attending to this business he also found time to attend to the interests of Leicester Bank, and to the Academy, which for a generation has been a favored institution of learning in Worcester County. He served for a long series of years as Secretary of its Board of Trustees, and in all matters was the manager of the institution. His interest in town affairs has been constant, and for twenty-five years or more he has been the clerk of the town. As a good neighbor and enterprising citizen he will be long remembered by his townsmen. In all trouble and difficulty among the people he was sought for as a wise counsellor—in all distress his aid was freely rendered. As a trustee and in the administration of estates his services were constantly demanded, and his acts were never called in question. He was deeply interested in religious matters, and in the church was a pillar of spiritual strength. Last summer he visited England, and travelled also through France, Germany and Switzerland. In London and its vicinity, he was the guest of members of the Denny family, whom he had sought out as the descendants of the parents of Daniel Denny, the first of the family who settled in this country in 1720.* Mr. Denny, the

* Should be 1715.

subject of our notice, was a great lover of genealogical history, and has recently published in the Worcester *Spy* a series of papers containing interesting reminiscences of his native town, and a few weeks since gave to his fellow-citizens a public lecture, describing what he saw in Europe. His death, following only a few days of severe illness, leaves his literary labors for the benefit of his townsmen unfinished."

Funeral discourse by Rev. A. H. Coolidge, February 28, 1875.

From *Worcester Spy*, March 1, 1875.

"The death of an old citizen, and one who, like Mr. Denny, has occupied a prominent and important position in his native town, is an impressive event, and one over which we do well to pause for serious meditation. It is the breaking of a link in our local history. Society without him cannot be henceforth what it has been with him. More than is true of most men he will be missed by those who are outside the circle of his kindred and household.

He had passed the age of seventy years, the allotted three-score and ten. Yet we had not begun to think of one, so youthful in spirit, as an old man. Some of his earlier cares had been laid aside, but he was still actively identified with all our public enterprises, and with the business, and the social welfare of many individuals, to whom he was an adviser, a helper and a friend; and the number of those is large who, in his death, experience the sense of a personal loss. In his sickness he expressed the conviction that his work was done and that he was not longer needed, but such would not have been the judgment of his friends, while yet they bow in submission to the superior wisdom of Him by whom he has been taken from the scene of his earthly service.

For many years he has been an interested and efficient actor in all that relates to the welfare of the town, whose various offices of trust he has ably filled, and which he has worthily represented. He has been clerk of the town for twenty-six years, and town-meeting will tomorrow seem unnatural and strange indeed with his place vacant, almost for the first time in more than a quarter of a century. He was a loyal citizen of his town as well as of his country, and was doubtless more familiar with the details of our local history than any other individual. Possessing unusual fondness for antiquarian research, united with literary tastes and abilities, he has gathered and has treasured the facts of our early history, and thus left a legacy which will increase in value and be increasingly appreciated as time renders the events thus rescued from oblivion more remote. He understood better than most men the truth that while men die institutions and influences live, and was largely endowed

with that rare unselfish wisdom which qualifies one to lay the foundations of the public welfare deep and enduring. The effects of this purpose, which to a large extent dictated the policy of his life, will be more fully understood and acknowledged in the future than they can be now, and his name will go down to posterity as one of the benefactors of the town.

In this spirit he has been the strong right arm of the academy, which, to a large extent, has given to this community its distinctive character and intelligence, receiving to a large extent its endowment and controlling its operations. He has been on the board of trustees forty years—by far the oldest member, and for almost twenty-two years has been its trusted and efficient treasurer. So deep and sincere was his conviction of the necessity of a sound education and of the value of this institution to the place and to the community at large, that he cherished its welfare with almost the interest of a father for a child and gave to its administration an amount of thought, personal attention and necessary, but often unappreciated, labor, which is little known except by those who have been associated with him in the responsibilities of this weighty but important trust. The tidings of his death, as it goes out, will call up tender memories and be noted with sorrow all over our country by those who have here received an education, and with whom Leicester academy and Mr. Denny are almost synonymous terms.

The best life falls far below the standard of true perfection, and his was not an exception; but he possessed one imperial endowment, a heart that beat responsive to the general welfare. It was the purpose, and to a large extent the business, of his life to be useful, to serve the public, to help the needy, to give the gospel to the perishing, and to sow for posterity's harvest. Those who knew him best will testify that he found his highest satisfaction in the execution of this purpose. Many years ago he adopted the practice of systematic giving, and yearly set apart a portion of his income for charitable purposes. The stream of his beneficence has been large and constant. A tenth of a business man's income, he said, was a small proportion to give to the Lord. His prayers and his alms are gone up for a memorial before God.

His loss will be especially felt in the church of which he became a member forty-eight years ago, at the age of twenty-two years. His religion was characterized by steady Christian principle rather than by strong emotional experiences. He was steady, reliable, true. Always in his place at church, constant at the prayer-meeting, co-operating in the advancement of every good cause. The conviction of his life was expressed in what he gave as his last message, as we stood around him on the day of his death. That to salvation 'a holy, a sanctified and

upright life' is necessary. It was also his dying declaration that his hope of salvation was in Christ entirely. Conscious of imperfection he felt that he had done little, but his hope was within the vail, whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus. Some of us remember how modestly he used to speak of his hope. When at last he came into the presence of the great reality, he said, 'I am not afraid to die!' There was one with him whose form was like the Son of God.

In the circle of his family he was the central figure and his memory is most beautiful and sacred. So entertaining in conversation, so fond of the children, so thoughtful of the happiness of all, and the light of his Christian life so true and constant, you stand in silence and in sorrow under the shadow of this mystery, while yet you remember that

'The Christian cannot die before his time,
The Lord's appointment is the servant's hour.'

One week ago last Wednesday evening he was at the prayer-meeting and participated in the exercises. It was a cold and boisterous night, and he felt the chill of the frosty air, though his heart seemed peculiarly warm as he commended us all to the grace of God in prayer. The next night his sufferings commenced, and it was soon apparent that the disease which has, during this winter of unusual severity, proved fatal to so many persons of his age, had taken strong hold upon him. In a single week, in the midst of an anxious community, surrounded by loving friends, and while many prayers were going up that if it were possible he might live, he sunk into the cold embrace of death. The erect form lies here prostrate, the nervous hand, so accustomed to doing good, is powerless, and the intelligent, kindly eye is closed, and he is entered into rest.

In looking back now we can see that his life had been rounding out toward the completion. He had enjoyed with an intelligent appreciation his foreign travels, preserved in health and safety by that kind providence which he so constantly recognized in all his letters; he had passed a few happy months at home, and then he fell asleep, soothed by the loving ministrations of his own family.

Only a few days before his sickness he completed a transfer of his diary of European travel to his journal, which he had kept eighteen years, and which in seven large volumes contains a full and valuable record of passing events in a most eventful period of our country's history; and formally concluded the series with these significant words: 'I will here close my record, blessing God for his care and protection, not only during this voyage, but a long life, now reaching more than three-score years and ten.' The book closed and laid aside. The volume

of his active and useful life is finished with it, and now the scenes of another world have opened to his view.

We are saddened and sometimes disheartened as we see the ranks of the faithful thinned, as those who seemed ripe for usefulness or opening into a noble life are removed when wanted most. They unfold, they ripen, earth needs them, and is poorer without them. Our hands are weak, our hearts faint. But there is another view. The light of revelation floods the scene with celestial radiance, and we see that death is not a catastrophe, but the glorious consummation, and think of earth not as the treasure house of God's best workmanship, but as the studio in which the living statue is carved for a place in the temple above."

290. LUCINDA HENSHAW DENNY, born April 3, 1806. Married, June 3, 1839, Lucius Botsford, who died Dec. 18, 1876, aged 72 years. Lives in Lisbon, Ill. Ch. 843-846.
291. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DENNY, born April 22, 1809; died Oct. 18, 1810.
292. PHEBE SWAN DENNY, born Dec. 12, 1810; died Dec. 30, 1810.
293. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS DENNY, born Jan. 10, 1813. Married, Oct. 10, 1837, Susan Brigham Rockwood, daughter of Rev. Elisha Rockwood, Swansey, N. H. She was born Oct. 1, 1815; died May 12, 1843. Married 2d, Feb. 11, 1845, Anna Sophia Tyler, daughter of Dea. John E. Tyler. Ch. 847-850.
294. PHEBE HENSHAW DENNY, born June 4, 1815; died July 22, 1877. Married, Sept. 21, 1843, James Otis Kendall, Ashby, Mass. Moved to Hartford, Wisconsin. Mr. Kendall married, Oct. 22, 1878, MARGARETTA J. SPRAGUE [827]. Ch. 851-854.

Children by second wife :

295. SARAH HEALY DENNY, born Feb. 11, 1817; died Oct. 4, 1838. Married, Sept. 21, 1837, Jacob Boon, and lived in Indianapolis, where she died. Ch. 855.
296. HARRIET FLINT DENNY, born Dec. 13, 1818. Married, June 14, 1842, Rev. Enoch D. Underwood. Live in Wauwau-tosa, Wis. Mr. Underwood is a Baptist minister there. Ch. 856-860.
297. ELIZABETH HENSHAW DENNY, born April 12, 1821. Married, Feb. 21, 1843, Hiram H. Wheelock, and live in Hartford, Wis. No children.

TENTH GENERATION.

Children of **Martha (Denny) Cottingham** [90],
Bildestone, Eng. :

298. **MARIANNE COTTINGHAM**, born Sept. 10, 1809. Married, June 28, 1832, Fred'k Parmenter Clark. Ch. 861-863.

Children of **Thomas Denny** [92], Combs, London and Ipswich, Eng. :

299. **THOMAS REEVE DENNY**, born June 19, 1816. Married, May 13, 1843, Ellen Smith. She was born Nov. 22, 1829. They live at Lavender Hill, Wandsworth, England. [See page 9.] Ch. 864-872.

300. **CHARLES DENNY**, born May 11, 1822. Married, May 14, 1846, Mary Harvey, who was born March 8, 1828. Ch. 873-878.

301. **JOHN WILLIAM DENNY**, born Dec. 26, 1824. Married, May 27, 1845, Sarah Claxton Bridgeman, who was born March 3, 1822. Ch. 879-889.

302. **JONATHAN DENNY**, born July 4, 1828. Married, Oct. 4, 1855, Ellen Baker, who was born July 30, 1830, and died Jan. 10, 1860. Married 2d, June 21, 1867, Sarah Polly, born Oct. 4, 1836. Ch. 890-897.

Children of **Samuel Denny** [93], Combs, Eng. :

303. **ELIZA DENNY**, born Dec. 23, 1816. Married.

304. **SAMUEL DENNY**, born July 19, 1819; died Aug. 4, 1819.

305. **THOMAS DENNY**, born July 19, 1819; died July 30, 1819.

306. **SAMUEL DENNY**, born May 8, 1823; died Sept. 15, 1831.

307. **SARAH DENNY**, born Nov. 15, 1825. Married.

308. **WILLIAM SPARKE DENNY**, born March 31, 1827. Married.

309. **GEORGE THOMAS DENNY**, born Dec. 7, 1828; died Dec. 30, 1871.

310. **JANE DENNY**, born Oct. 29, 1830; died Jan. 12, 1862.

311. **CHARLES DENNY**, born Sept. 6, 1833. Married.

312. **LOIS DENNY**, born May 29, 1836. Married.



Yours truly
W. R. Denyer

Cedar House, Lavender Hill, London, S. W.

Child of **Thomas Allen Denny** [103], Peoria, Ill. :

313. **MARY ELIZABETH DENNY**, born Aug. 30, 1823. Married, Sept. 4, 1862, Rev. George Ainslie of Kelso, Scotland. Before marriage she lived in Thetford, Vt. Now live in Rochester, Minnesota. They were both missionaries to the Choctaw and Nez Percés Indians. No children.

Child of **Sarah Devy (Denny) Smith** [108] :

314. **ANSON DENNY SMITH**. Married Laura Page, and lived in Perry, N. Y. Ch. 898-899.

Children of **Lucy Devy (Denny) Kimball** [111], Thetford, Vt. :

315. **SAMUEL LINDLY KIMBALL**, died in infancy.

316. **THOMAS DENNY KIMBALL**, died aged 16 years.

Children of **Eliza (Magill) Dunscomb** [112], St. Johns, N. F. :

317. **ELIZA DUNSCOMB**, born 1802. Married H. John Cannan, a broker in Wall Street, New York, who died 18 months after marriage. Had one child, who died.

318. **JOHN DUNSCOMB**. Lived unmarried in Montreal in 1833.

319. **WILLIAM DUNSCOMB**. Died aged 7 years. John and William were twins.

320. **CAROLINE AUGUSTA DUNSCOMB**. Married Wm. Crowdy of London, Eng., and had two sons.

321. **EDWARD DUNSCOMB**. Married Ann Frances Leon. Five children.

Children of **Sarah Denny (Magill) Goodwin** [113] :

322. **ELIZA MCGILL GOODWIN**.

323. **SARAH GOODWIN**.

324. **ANN GOODWIN**.

325. **MARGARET GOODWIN**.

326. **WILLIAM GOODWIN**.

327. **CHARLES GOODWIN**.

Children of **Margaret (Magill) Valance** [115], Middletown, Conn. :

328. **JOHN VALANCE**.

329. WILLIAM GEORGE VALANCE.
 330. MARY ELIZA VALANCE. And seven others.

Children of **William Magill** [116] :

331. CHARLES JAMES MAGILL.
 332. SARAH MAGILL.
 333. JOIN MAGILL.

Children of **Charles Magill** [117], St. Mary's, Ga. [?] :

334. ANN MAGILL. Married Archibald Smith, Charleston, S. C. Two children.
 335. ELIZABETH MAGILL. Married Mr. Merrill of Utica, N. Y.
 336. ARCHIBALD MAGILL. Died in Litchfield, Conn., aged 5 years.
 337. SEAGRAVES WILLIAM MAGILL. Married Helen Twining, New Haven.
 338. HELEN MAGILL. Lives in St. Mary's with her sister.

Children of **Lucretia (Denny) Bertody** [119], Leicester, Mass. :

339. CHARLES BERTODY, born 1823. Is a physician and lives unmarried in California.
 340. THOMAS BERTODY, born 1825. Lives in Savannah, Ga. Married Miss Mangham of Griffin, Ga.
 341. MATILDA BERTODY, born Dec. 31, 1827. Unmarried. Lived in Leicester, and afterwards in California and New York City.
 342. FRANCIS BERTODY, born Sept. 11, 1829; died Dec. 16, 1848.

Child of **Adeline (Denny) Smith** [121], Ogdensburg, N. Y. :

343. CHANCEY GOODRICH SMITH, born June, 1831; died Aug. 24, 1833.

Children of **Sarah (Denny) Ripley** [122], Hartford, Conn. :

344. ADELINE DENNY RIPLEY, born June 21, 1825. Married, Dec. 10, 1846, Robert C. Hooper of Dorchester, Mass. He died Nov. 26, 1869, aged 64 years. Ch. 901-906.

345. LANGDON CLEVES RIPLEY, born March 21, 1827; died Sept. 17, 1827.

346. EMMA RIPLEY, born April 6, 1828; died June 28, 1828.

347. ISABELLA RIPLEY, born Oct. 11, 1829; died June 19, 1832.

348. MARIA LOUISA RIPLEY, born March 11, 1832. Lives with her mother in Hartford, Conn.

349. ROLAND RIPLEY, born Jan. 26, 1834; died May 2, 1838.

350. ISABELLA RIPLEY, born Feb. 3, 1836; died Feb. 6, 1844.

351. EMMA RIPLEY, born May 29, 1838; died Aug. 21, 1846.

352. LELINA RIPLEY, born Jan. 18, 1841. Married, February, 1872, Geo. Hard Bartholomew of Hartford, Conn. Ch. 907-909.

Children of Thomas (Phineas S.) Denny [123],
New York:

353. THOMAS DENNY, born Aug. 22, 1833. Was in company with his father as a broker in New York (Thomas Denny & Co.), and continues the same business.

354. JOHN TAPPAN DENNY, born June 7, 1835. Married, April 5, 1865, Sophie Brown Dunnell of Pawtucket, R. I. (eldest daughter of Jacob Dunnell, Esq.), partner, Thomas Denny & Co., New York. Ch. 910-912.

355. WILLIAM HENRY DENNY, born Sept. 5, 1837; died Feb. 23, 1839.

356. ADELINA LUCRETIA DENNY, born Sept. 25, 1840.

357. SARAH MARIA DENNY, born May 6, 1842.

358. EMILY DAVIES DENNY, born March 26, 1846. Married Charles Otis Kimball, New York, April 10, 1872. Ch. 913-915.

359. ANNA EDWARDS DENNY, born April 22, 1844.

360. REBECCA DAVIES DENNY, born Jan. 30, 1848; died June 2, 1848.

361. MARY ELIZABETH DENNY, born Jan. 30, 1848; lived 6 hours. } Twins.

Child by second wife:

362. BLEECKER NOEL DENNY, born March 27, 1852.

Children of **Henry** [124] and **Betsey (Denny) Sargent** [245] :

363. **THOMAS DENNY SARGENT**, born Sept. 23, 1814 ; died 1882. Married, Oct. 5, 1845, Almira M. Kurtz, who died in Springfield, Mass. Ch. 916, 917.
364. **MARY DENNY SARGENT**, born March 10, 1813 ; died in infancy.
365. **JOSEPH SARGENT**, born Dec. 31, 1815. Is a physician in Worcester. Married, Sept. 27, 1841, Emily Whitney, Cambridge, Mass. Ch. 918-922.
366. **MARY SOPHIA SARGENT**, born Jan. 24, 1818. Married, Nov. 16, 1835, Rev. Isaac R. Worcester. Live in Auburndale, Mass. Ch. 923-927.
367. **HENRY SARGENT**, born Nov. 7, 1821 ; died April 27, 1858. Married, April 30, 1849, Catherine D. Whitney, Cambridge, sister of Joseph's wife. She died Sept. 9, 1849. No children. He was a physician in Worcester.
368. **ELIZABETH SARGENT**, born April 27, 1824. Married, Sept. 27, 1849, Dr. Alfred Lambert. Live in Springfield, Mass. No children.
369. **LYMAN WAITE SARGENT**, born July 19, 1826 ; died Aug. 9, 1827.

Children of **Sophia (Sargent) McFarland** [125] :

370. **DANIEL MCFARLAND**, born Jan. 3, 1815. Married, June 9, 1854, Lucy R. Terry, Enfield, Conn., who died June 8, 1861. Married 2d, Jan. 3, 1867, Mrs. Serena A. Kelly. Live in Framingham, Mass. Ch. 928.
371. **MARY MCFARLAND**, born Aug. 7, 1816. Lives in Boston, unmarried.

Child by second husband :

372. **SOPHIA MCFARLAND**, born Feb. 12, 1824 ; died, unmarried, Sept. 23, 1866.

Children of **Joseph Denny Sargent** [126] :

373. **HARRISON JONES SARGENT**, born Jan. 10, 1819. Lives in Newnan, Georgia. Married, Nov. 6, 1849, Sarah A. Griffin. Ch. 929-933.

374. SOPHIA SARGENT, born May 8, 1821. Married, June 10, 1842, Wm. Boggs, who died April 25, 1866. Ch. 934-942.
375. JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT, born Dec. 14, 1822. Lives in New Haven, Conn. Married in Georgia, Jan. 17, 1848, Elizabeth Collier Lewis, who died Sept. 25, 1874. Ch. 943-954.
376. LUCY BALDWIN SARGENT, born Sept. 23, 1824. Married, Oct. 1, 1846, E. W. Rupert, who was born Jan. 11, 1808, and who died Sept. 25, 1874. Ch. 955-958.
377. MARY DENNY SARGENT, born Nov. 10, 1827; died Dec. 3, 1827.
378. GEORGE HENRY SARGENT, born Oct. 29, 1828. Is a hardware merchant in New York. Married, Oct. 15, 1855, Sarah C. Shaw of Nantucket. Ch. 959-961.
379. EDWARD SARGENT, born March 25, 1832; died Jan. 29, 1883. Married, Feb. 9, 1858, Adelaide S. Conklin, daughter of Austin Conklin of Leicester. Lived in Leicester and had a card clothing manufactory in Worcester. Mrs. Sargent died Feb. 11, 1881, aged 49 years. Ch. 962-964.

Children of **Thomas Denny Webb** [127], Warren, Ohio :

380. ADELINE WEBB.
381. LAURA WEBB.
382. ELIZABETH WEBB.

Child of **Maria (Webb) Southgate** [128], Leicester, Mass. :

383. MARIA SOUTHGATE, born Dec. 13, 1832; died June 10, 1836.

Child of **George Webb** [130], Elizabeth, N. J. :

384. SARAH WHITE WEBB, born July 31, 1825. Lives unmarried in Elizabeth.

Children of **Ruth (Sargent) Dunklee** [131] :

385. ELI SARGENT DUNKLEE, born July 17, 1806; died March 20, 1837. Married Cynthia Watkins, Nov. 6, 1831. Ch. 965-968.

386. MARY WASHBURN DUNKLEE, born Oct. 23, 1807; died Sept. 24, 1834. Married, Oct. 30, 1825, Isaac Goodnow. Ch. 969-974.

387. JASON DUNKLEE, born July 1, 1809; died Oct. 24, 1822. Married, June 10, 1830, Sarah Saunders. No children.

388. HANNAH C. DUNKLEE, born May 23, 1811; died —. Married, Oct. 25, 1835, Francis D. Sawyer. Ch. 975-979.

389. CAROLINE L. DUNKLEE, born April 8, 1813; died Oct. 25, 1818.

390. SETH WASHBURN DUNKLEE, born July 1, 1815. Married, Nov. 13, 1836, Roxa A. E. Warner. Ch. 980-986.

391. WILLIAM ARNOLD DUNKLEE, born July 12, 1817. Married, Oct. 24, 1836, MERCY R. JOY [415]. Ch. 987-993.

392. NATHAN SARGENT DUNKLEE, born July 12, 1819. Married, Jan. 9, 1842, Martha A. E. Warner. Ch. 994-996.

393. BENJAMIN WELLS DUNKLEE, born Sept. 11, 1821. Married, March 17, 1845, Eliza A. Torry.

394. CAROLINE ELIZABETH DUNKLEE, born July 29, 1823. Married, May 12, 1844, William P. Stone. Ch. 997-1000.

Children of Mary (Sargent) Estabrooks [132]:

395. BENJAMIN EMERSON ESTABROOKS, born Sept. 13, 1808; died Oct. 12, 1830. Married. Ch. 1001.

396. LORENZO GATES ESTABROOKS, born Oct. 24, 1809; died Feb. 19, 1861. Married, Aug. 28, 1833, Susan Morse. Ch. 1002-1007.

397. LUCY W. ESTABROOKS, born May 12, 1811. Married, April 3, 1832, Jonathan Ingraham. Ch. 1008-1015.

398. ABIGAIL ESTABROOKS, born Sept. 29, 1812; died same day.

399. ABIGAIL MARY ESTABROOKS, born Aug. 10, 1813; died aged 6 years.

400. JOEL BENJAMIN ESTABROOKS, born Jan. 18, 1820; died Jan. 27, 1875. Married, Sept. 21, 1843, Sybel Eddy. Ch. 1016-1019.

401. ANNA ROSINA ESTABROOKS, born March 16, 1825; died Dec. 30, 1829.

Child of Peggy (Sargent) Arnold [133] :

402. JOSEPH W. ARNOLD, born Nov. 12, 1820; died Oct., 1871. Married, April 22, 1846, M. E. W. O. D. Barret. Was a merchant in New York. No children.

Children of Clarissa (Sargent) Gale [134] :

403. MARY WASHBURN GALE, born Aug. 7, 1809. Married, Oct. 23, 1828, George W. Griswold. Ch. 1020-1030.

404. ELBRIDGE GERRY GALE, born Feb. 2, 1811. Married, April 5, 1835, Mary Rich. Ch. 1031, 1032.

405. IRA WARDWELL GALE, born Nov. 13, 1812; died Nov. 11, 1813.

406. CLARISSA SARGENT GALE, born May 1, 1815. Married, Jan. 1, 1838, Calvin Hyde. Ch. 1033-1035.

407. NARCISSA MELINDA GALE, born March 18, 1817; died Oct. 14, 1844. Married, Oct. 2, 1836, John Bancroft, who died Sept. 6, 1844. Ch. 1036, 1037.

408. IRA BANCROFT GALE, born Feb. 28, 1819. Married, Oct. 26, 1843, Lavina Mathews. Ch. 1038-1044.

409. SARAH LAMSON GALE, born March 5, 1821. Married, May 19, 1846, Augustus A. Stearns. Ch. 1045.

410. MARGARET ANN GALE, born March 25, 1823. Married, Sept. 4, 1842, E. C. Eddy. Ch. 1046, 1047.

411. SAMUEL SARGENT GALE, born July 19, 1825. Married, Oct. 1, 1856, Emeline A. Harvey. Ch. 1048-1057.

412. PHEBE ELVIRA GALE, born Jan. 19, 1828. Married, Jan. 1, 1852, Charles A. Britton. No children.

413. LUCY ANN BASCOM GALE, born May 8, 1830; died Jan. 19, 1853.

414. DANIEL AMORY GALE, born Sept. 18, 1832. Married, July 4, 1852, Rosetta C. Austin. Ch. 1058-1067.

Children of Sarah Denny (Sargent) Joy [135] :

415. MERCY REED JOY, born Sept. 10, 1814; died March 29, 1857. Married, Oct. 24, 1836, WILLIAM A. DUNKLEE [391]. Ch. 987-993.

416. SAMUEL SARGENT JOY, born Aug. 9, 1816; died Oct. 14, 1865. Married, Feb. 24, 1840, Rhoda Ballou. Ch. 1068.

417. MARY EMELINE JOY, born Aug. 18, 1819; died Feb. 3, 1846. Married, April 19, 1838, Elisha Mills. Ch. 1069-1072.
418. DANIEL HOVEY JOY, born Dec. 29, 1823. Married, March 27, 1849, Flora E. Moody. Ch. 1073, 1074.
419. ALMIRA GREEN JOY, born June 6, 1825. Married, Sept. 13, 1855, Humphrey Carpenter. Ch. 1075-1078.
420. SABRA ALMENA JOY, born May 7, 1827. Married, Sept. 15, 1860, Dr. J. V. Johnson. Ch. 1079-1081.
421. LAURA ROSINA JOY, born Aug. 17, 1830; died Sept. 19, 1871. Married, Feb., 1849, Albert Bradshaw. Ch. 1082, 1083.

Children of **Anna (Sargent) Ingraham** [136] :

422. SAMUEL SARGENT INGRAHAM, born March 11, 1826. Married, April 17, 1848, Mary A. Leonard. Ch. 1084-1088.
423. ANNA LUCINDA INGRAHAM, born Dec. 11, 1828. Married, March 15, 1848, Chancey Cobb. Ch. 1089-1091.

Children of **Nathan Sargent** [137] :

424. THEODORE SARGENT, born July 26, 1823; died July 20, 1824.
425. FRANCIS R. SARGENT, born Jan. 10, 1825; died Aug. 18, 1826.
426. ROSINA SARGENT, born March 16, 1827; died July 10, 1827.
427. CATHIERINE ROSINA SARGENT, born Aug. 20, 1828. Married, Oct. 23, 1847, Daniel H. Dustin, who died July 10, 1854. Married 2d, Aug. 29, 1855, Mark L. Olds, rector of Christ Church, Washington, D. C. He died Sept. 18, 1868. Ch. 1092-1099.

Children of **Hannah (Sargent) Phippen** [138] :

428. ANNA PHIPPEN, born Dec. 28, 1822. Married, May 16, 1847, A. V. D. Underwood. Ch. 1100-1104.
429. MARY PHIPPEN, born Aug. 24, 1824. Married, Dec. 25, 1850, Joseph Ide. Ch. 1105-1107.
430. RODNEY ATWATER PHIPPEN, born Oct. 26, 1826. Married, Dec. 18, 1851, Ann Mehitable Eddy, who died July 12,

1864. Married 2d, April 15, 1866, Hannah Maria Mason Eddy. No children.

431. NARCISSA BELINDA PHIPPEN, born April 27, 1828; died July 5, 1863, unmarried.

432. ELECTA RICHARDSON PHIPPEN, born April 23, 1830; died Oct. 3, 1868. Married, Dec. 4, 1851, John M. Prouty, who died July 6, 1859. Married 2d, Jan. 1, 1868, Daniel Lyman Aldrich. Ch. 1108, 1109.

433. RUTH HANNAH PHIPPEN, born Sept. 1, 1833. Married, Aug. 20, 1863, Albert S. Spencer. Ch. 1110.

434. SARAH ISABEL PHIPPEN, born April 30, 1835. Married, April 17, 1866, John Loamis Collins. Ch. 1111, 1112.

435. MARGARET LUCY PHIPPEN, born Aug. 24, 1838; died Aug. 7, 1843.

Children of Joshua Henshaw [145] :

436. MARY LEFFINWELL HENSHAW, born Dec. 16, 1819. Married, Sept. 10, 1838, WILLIAM WARD [445] of Boston. Ch. 1113-1117.

437. LAURA LEFFINWELL HENSHAW, born June 23, 1820. Married, Oct. 3, 1842, Asa Hammond Whitney, who died. Mrs. Whitney lives in Lancaster, Mass. Ch. 1118-1123.

Children by second wife :

438. A son, born May, 1828; died.

439. HENRY PHELPS HENSHAW, born Aug. 28, 1830; died Jan., 1874. Married, Dec. 8, 1852, Jane Frank Jameson, who was born Aug. 10, 1832. Ch. 1124-1126.

440. THOMAS HENSHAW, born Aug. 18, 1832.

441. ELIZA ANNA PHELPS HENSHAW, born March 17, 1834. Teacher in East Greenwich, R. I.

Children of Andrew Henshaw [147], Alabama :

442. ANDREW ISBELL HENSHAW, born Nov. 7, 1825. Married, Aug. 8, 1848, Mary A. Isbell. Ch. 1127.

443. ELIZABETH S. HENSHAW, born Aug. 21, 1827. Married, June 24, 1846, Rufus C. Torrey. Ch. 1128-1130.

Children of **Sarah Henshaw** [149] and **Andrew H. Ward** [219], West Newton :

444. **SARAH ANN HENSHAW WARD**, born Sept. 28, 1809. Married, July 7, 1831, Francis Sumner Carruth, who died January, 1865. Ch. 1131-1138.
445. **WILLIAM WARD**, born July 16, 1812; died Dec. 20, 1846. Married, Sept. 10, 1838, **MARY LEFFINWELL HENSHAW** [436]. Ch. 1113-1117.
446. **JOSEPH WALTER WARD**, born July 22, 1814. Married, June 22, 1841, Catherine Mary Appleton of Boston. Ch. 1139-1144.
447. **JOHN TUCKER WARD**, born June 4, 1816; died Nov. 2, 1840, unmarried.
448. **ELIZA MARIA ANTOINETTE WARD**, born Feb. 8, 1818; died Oct. 22, 1822.
449. **FRANCES CAROLINE AUGUSTA WARD**, born Feb. 2, 1820; died Oct. 30, 1822.
450. **FRANCES ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH WARD**, born April 19, 1822. Married, May 12, 1845, Joseph Lewis Danforth of Louisville, Ky., who was born Jan. 29, 1821. Ch. 1145-1152.
451. **ANDREW HENSHAW WARD**, born Jan. 28, 1825. Married Anna Field of Providence, R. I. Is a druggist in Boston. Ch. 1153-1158.
452. **DAVID HENSHAW WARD**, born June 23, 1830. Was a woolen manufacturer, Winchester, N. H. Now lives in California.

Children of **Charles Henshaw** [150], Boston, Mass. :

453. **ANNA FREELOVE AYRES HENSHAW**, born March 21, 1816. Married, June 5, 1839, James H. Eldridge. Ch. 1159-1161.

Children by second wife :

454. **CHARLES CHILD HENSHAW**, born March 30, 1821. Married, Oct. 30, 1843, Elizabeth Fisher, who died March, 1849. Ch. 1162, 1163.
455. **DAVID HENSHAW**, born July 19, 1824. Married, Jan. 28, 1847, Frances H. Daniels. Ch. 1164-1167.

456. LAURA MATILDA HENSHAW, born April 15, 1819; died April 13, 1882. Married, Oct. 4, 1855, John Martin Crane, East Greenwich, R. I. Ch. 1168-1170.
457. JOHN HENSHAW, born Aug. 16, 1826.
458. GEORGE HENSHAW, born Jan. 1, 1829.

Children by third wife :

459. FRANCES ELIZABETH HENSHAW, born Oct. 5, 1840. Married, April 10, 1860, Josiah Fiske Fowle.
460. ISAAC MEANS HENSHAW, born Sept. 14, 1842. Married, Nov. 4, 1869, Harriet A. Boles.
461. EDWARD HENSHAW, born Sept. 14, 1844. Married, Feb. 6, 1871, Frances A. Simmons. Ch. 1171-1173.

Child of **Laura (Henshaw) Fletcher** [153], Boston :

462. KATHERINE S. FLETCHER, born Aug. 4, 1823. Married, Oct. 21, 1847, Henry W. Allen.

Children of **John Henshaw** [154], Cambridge, Mass. :

463. MARY ELIZABETH HENSHAW, born May 11, 1824. Married, Jan. 26, 1848, J. LINCOLN EDMANDS [509]. Ch. 1174-1176.
464. LUCY LEWIS HENSHAW, born Feb. 7, 1826; died Feb. 12, 1826.
465. JOHN ANDREW HENSHAW, born March 3, 1827. Married. Ch. 1177-1179.
466. LEWIS JOSHUA HENSHAW, born March 5, 1829; died Dec. 2, 1829.
467. GEORGINA HENSHAW, born Dec. 12, 1830. Married, — Shaw. Ch. 1180, 1181.
468. LEWIS HENSHAW, born Aug. 29, 1832; died Nov. 29, 1833.
469. WILLIAM HENRY HENSHAW, born Nov. 7, 1834; died Aug. 26, 1835.
470. CORNELIA HENSHAW, born Dec. 28, 1837. Married, — Green. Ch. 1182-1184.
471. GRACE HENSHAW, born Nov. 6, 1840.

Children of **Asa Sargent** [155] :

472. ELIZA SARGENT, born Jan. 22, 1815; died Jan. 7, 1880.
Married, Oct. 13, 1853, Edward Prest. Ch. 1185.

473. SARAH G. SARGENT, born Jan. 4, 1818; died Oct. 24, 1847.
Married A. W. Bosworth. Ch. 1186.

474. HOMER EARLE SARGENT, born May 18, 1822. Married,
Feb. 3, 1848, Maria Bottomly, who died June 9, 1852.
Married 2d, Dec. 3, 1861, Rebecca Eddy Wheaton. Ch.
1187-1191.

Children of **Betsey (Sargent) Andrews** [156] :

475. SARAH ANDREWS, born Nov. 15, 1807. Married; Nov. 9,
1828, John Bassett, jr. Ch. 1192-1194.

476. SAMUEL ANDREWS, born April 19, 1809. Married, March
2, 1836, Catherine C. Milliken, who died March 31,
1837. Married 2d, July 17, 1845, Sarah Ann Parker.
Ch. 1195-1197.

477. E. JONES ANDREWS, born Aug. 9, 1811. Married, July
18, 1843, Caroline F. Brigham. Ch. 1198, 1199.

478. JULIA S. ANDREWS, born Nov. 23, 1813.

479. THOMAS ANDREWS, born June 9, 1816. Married, Aug. 29,
1849, Sarah Ann Tucker. Ch. 1200-1204.

480. MARY E. ANDREWS, born Aug. 23, 1818. Married, May
29, 1845, William P. Frost. Ch. 1205, 1206.

481. SOPHIA S. ANDREWS, born April 5, 1821.

482. CATHERINE A. ANDREWS, born May 5, 1826.

Children of **Rebecca (Sargent) Cutting** [158] :

483. FREDERICK CUTTING, born April 20, 1817. Married. Ch.
1207.

484. ANN S. CUTTING, born June 28, 1819; died —. Mar-
ried, May 29, 1845, Aury Gates Coes of Worcester.
Ch. 1208, 1209.

485. FRANCIS L. CUTTING, born Feb. 4, 1823. Married, Jan.
14, 1847, Ann Eliza Wilder, who died July 14, 1850.
Married 2d, Lucinda Winch. Ch. 1210.

486. JOHN D. CUTTING, born July 13, 1831; died May 30, 1835.

Child of **John Sargent** [159], Leicester, Mass. :

487. JOHN SMITH SARGENT, born Aug. 19, 1839. Married, Frances Moore. Live in Chicago.

Children of **Sally (Sargent) Smith** [160], Leicester, Mass. :

488. JOHN SARGENT SMITH, born Aug. 24, 1821. Married, Jan. 10, 1850, Lydia L. Davis. Ch. 1211-1213.

489. WILLIAM A. SMITH, born March 2, 1824. Married, April 24, 1849, Eliza A. Howe. Ch. 1214-1218.

490. SARAH JANE SMITH, born April 5, 1826; died Oct. 21, 1856. Married, May 12, 1853, D. E. Merriam. Ch. 1219.

491. MARY D. SMITH, born Feb. 14, 1830. Married, June 2, 1857, George H. Lyon. No children.

Children of **Sewell Sargent** [161], Leicester :

492. EDWARD SARGENT, born Nov. 1, 1826. Married, June 6, 1858, Mary Jane Goodell. Ch. 1220-1223.

493. JULIA A. SARGENT, born Sept. 22, 1828; died Oct. 17, 1832.

494. JOHN SARGENT, born Dec. 20, 1832; died May 12, 1838.

495. GEORGE SARGENT, born Dec. 20, 1832; died July 23, 1859. Married, March 11, 1858, Sarah C. Brown. Ch. 1223 $\frac{1}{2}$.

496. MARY JANE SARGENT, born —; died June 29, 1860. Married, April 4, 1860, William U. Stone.

Children of **Joseph Sprague** [163], Brooklyn :

497. SARAH JANE SPRAGUE, born July 21, 1816. Married, Nov. 24, 1845, Jotham C. Meeker. Live on Adelphi Street, corner of Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. 1224-1228.

498. HORACE A. SPRAGUE, born Dec. 14, 1818. Married, Dec. 14, 1841. Ch. 1229, 1230.

499. WILLIAM E. SPRAGUE, born April 2, 1821. Married.

Children of **Roxa (Sprague) Edmands** [165] :

500. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDMANDS, born Aug. 23, 1807. Married, Oct. 9, 1833, Catherine Raynor. Ch. 1231-1237.

501. JOHN WILEY EDMANDS, born May 1, 1809; died Jan. 31, 1877. Married, Oct. 29, 1835, Rebecca A. Cushing. Ch. 1238-1246.
502. HORACE S. EDMANDS, born Dec. 14, 1810; died Dec. 25, 1843. Married, May 1, 1833, Sarah A. Smith. Ch. 1247.
503. JOSEPHUS R. EDMANDS, born Sept. 24, 1812; died Oct. 27, 1816.
504. CATHERINE R. EDMANDS, born June 13, 1814. Married, Oct. 13, 1835, Sheldon I. Kellogg. Ch. 1248-1252.
505. JOSEPHUS T. EDMANDS, born Jan. 22, 1816; died Feb. 13, 1829.
506. ELIZABETH B. EDMANDS, born Oct. 4, 1817.
507. OTIS EDMANDS, born May 20, 1819; died Aug. 6, 1820.
508. WILLIAM OTIS EDMANDS, born May 4, 1821.
509. J. LINCOLN EDMANDS, born Nov. 4, 1823. Married, Jan. 26, 1848, MARY E. HENSHAW [463]. Ch. 1174-1176.
510. ADELINA D. EDMANDS, born July 17, 1825; died Nov. 17, 1825.
511. JAMES F. EDMANDS, born Jan. 23, 1827.
512. ADELINA D. EDMANDS, born Jan. 4, 1829; died April 4, 1829.

Children of **Lana (Sprague) Edmands** [166]:

513. STEPHEN WILLIAM EDMANDS, born Oct. 23, 1809; died Sept. 2, 1814.
514. ROXALANA G. EDMANDS, born Jan. 22, 1811. Married, April 18, 1843, Rev. William Phillips. Mr. Phillips died May 30, 1879, aged 69 years. Was a Baptist minister in Providence, R. I. Ch. 1253-1257.
515. REBECCA M. EDMANDS, born Aug. 3, 1812; died May 22, 1881, at Cambridge, Mass.
516. B. WALDO EDMANDS, born Feb. 18, 1814; died May 3, 1815.
517. CATHERINE S. EDMANDS, born Aug. 15, 1815; died Feb. 26, 1886.
518. ALICE S. EDMANDS, born Feb. 18, 1817.
519. ANNA F. EDMANDS, born Aug. 30, 1818; died June 6, 1831.

520. SARAH DENNY EDMANDS, born Jan. 29, 1821; died —. Married — Wood of Lynn.

521. LAURA E. EDMANDS, born Nov. 29, 1823; died June 14, 1874. Married — Wood of Lynn.

522. WILLIAM S. EDMANDS, born Aug. 3, 1824.

523. B. WALDO EDMANDS, born April 3, 1826.

524. HENRI W. EDMANDS, born July 7, 1827; died Sept. 25, 1828.

525. ADELINA JOSEPHINE EDMANDS, born Feb. 19, 1830. Married Demetrius Zeses Sakellarios of Athens, Greece, where they live.

526. HERBERT H. W. EDMANDS, born May 17, 1832.

Children of **Alice (Sprague) Wiley** [169] :

527. WILLIAM S. WILEY, born Oct. 11, 1829.

528. JOHN WILEY, born Dec. 22, 1830.

529. GEORGE O. WILEY, born July 8, 1833.

530. ALICE S. WILEY, born Dec. 21, 1834.

Child of **Rebecca (Hayward) Rogers** [175], Pittsford, N. Y. :

531. REBECCA ROGERS, born —; died May, 1841, aged 5 years.

Children of **Hartwell Hayward** [177] :

532. JOHN WILLARD HAYWARD, born Dec. 26, 1835. Married, June 19, 1865, Adelaide Geer. Married 2d, October, 1883, Josephine Saundryman. No children.

533. ANNA FRENCH HAYWARD, born May 14, 1837; died Oct. 2, 1839.

534. GEORGE CALVIN HAYWARD, born July 28, 1838. Married, May 17, 1865, Frances A. Baker. Ch. 1258-1265.

535. MORTIMER F. HAYWARD, born Feb. 23, 1846. Married, October, 1869, Adele Durant. Ch. 1266-1268.

Children of **John Denny Hayward** [178] :

536. ANNA HAYWARD, born April 23, 1832. Married, Jan. 13, 1858, George W. Currier. Ch. 1269, 1270.

537. WALTER S. HAYWARD, born March, 1834.

538. JULIETTE HAYWARD, born 1836; died 1837.
 539. DELPHINE HAYWARD, born Feb. 8, 1839. Married, May 25, 1856, John Ray. Ch. 1271-1274.

Children of Thomas Edmands Hayward [180], Pittsford, N. Y.:

540. ROMAINE HAYWARD, born Sept. 23, 1859. Married, Dec. 19, 1877, G. Heman Lusk. Ch. 1275.
 541. PLIN HAYWARD, born April 27, 1861; died April 15, 1872.

Children of Polly (Lynde) Holcomb [181]:

542. ROXIA.
 543. BETSY.
 544. ELECTA.
 545. HENRY.
 546. COMANTHIA.
 547. AMANDA.
 548. CRAYTON.

Children of Elizabeth G. (Lynde) Greene [182]:

549. WILLIAM GILLILAND GREENE, born Dec. 31, 1802. Married and had a large family.
 550. JULIA LYNDE GREENE, born Feb. 20, 1805. Married, Feb. 5, 1823, James Townsley, and had four children.
 551. JOHN LYNDE GREENE, born July 16, 1807; died 1881 or 1882. Married twice and had children.
 552. CHARLES GROSVENOR GREENE, born Aug. 4, 1809; died —. Married and had quite a family.
 553. MARGETTA M. GREENE, born Jan. 18, 1822; died 1848. Married and had one child.

Children of Huldah (Lynde) Richardson [183]:

554. GEORGE W. RICHARDSON, born Jan. 20, 1809. Married, Nov. 10, 1832, Matilda S. Fairchild. Ch. 1276-1281.
 555. FRANKLIN RICHARDSON, born Dec. 14, 1810; died Dec. 20, 1810.
 556. RANSOM N. RICHARDSON, born Dec. 16, 1811; died in the Island of Cuba. Married, Feb. 14, 1838, Christian Dunham. Married 2d, July 27, 1841. Ch. 1282, 1283.

557. WILLIAM HENRY RICHARDSON, born June 1, 1814; died Dec. 27, 1832.

558. JANE E. RICHARDSON, born Aug. 3, 1816; died Aug. 3, 1845. Married, Jan. 1, 1835, Myron Drew. Ch. 1284, 1285.

559. ELBERT RICHARDSON, born Oct. 11, 1820. Married, Feb. 25, 1847, Almira Reynolds. Ch. 1286-1290.

560. JOHN L. RICHARDSON, born March 13, 1824. Married, May 27, 1845, Mary A. Samson. Ch. 1291-1297.

561. THROOP H. RICHARDSON, born Jan. 29, 1827. Married, Jan. 30, 1857, Martha Mead. Ch. 1298-1301.

562. CORNELIA S. RICHARDSON, born June 19, 1832. Married, Feb. 18, 1852, Edwin R. Chase. Ch. 1302, 1303.

Children of **John Lynde** [184] :

563. ELIZABETH STERNE LYNDE, born May 24, 1815; died April 24, 1837. Married, Aug. 19, 1835, Asa O. Aldis. Ch. 1303½.

564. FRANCES ELLEN LYNDE, born Feb. 13, 1819. Married, June 15, 1843, George W. Palmer. Ch. 1304-1308.

565. CORNELIA VALENTINE LYNDE, born Jan. 7, 1822; died Jan. 17, 1835.

566. JOHN WILLIAM LYNDE, born Aug. 30, 1824.

567. SARAH ANN LYNDE, born Jan. 27, 1826; died June 20, 1829.

568. HELEN MARIA LYNDE, born July 16, 1827. Married, June, 1868, Lawrence Brainard. No children.

Children of **Daniel Franklin Lynde** [186] :

569. HARRIET C. LYNDE, born July 30, 1821. Lives in Willsborough, N. Y., unmarried.

570. ASAHEL N. LYNDE, born Dec. 22, 1825; died Sept. 28, 1850, unmarried.

571. DANIEL F. LYNDE, born Jan. 14, 1830; died May 12, 1831.

Children of **Julia Lynde Nichols** [187] :

572. ELRIC LYNDE NICHOLS, born April 7, 1822. Married, May 25, 1853, Julia Ross. Ch. 1309-1311.

573. MARY JULIA NICHOLS, born Jan. 30, 1827. Married, July 1, 1854, Henry Howard Ross. Ch. 1312-1315.

574. FANNY CHARLOTTE NICHOLS, born Aug. 30, 1830. Married, June 5, 1850, Thomas W. Moore. Ch. 1316-1321.

575. GEORGE FREDERIC NICHOLS, born Jan. 6, 1835. Married, Oct. 14, 1869, Emma Bonner. No children.

Children of Denny Titus Lynde [188] :

576. CHARLES LYNDE, born November, 1824.

577. JOHN DODGE LYNDE, born Aug. 22, 1826.

578. GEORGE LYNDE, born July 30, 1828; died young.

579. SARAH ANN LYNDE, born Dec. 11, 1829; died Feb., 1832.

Children by second wife :

580. HENRY F. LYNDE, born Sept. 3, 1834.

581. ALVIRA LYNDE, born Oct. 26, 1836; died in infancy.

582. ALVIRA B. LYNDE, born Dec. 3, 1839.

Children by third wife :

583. EDWIN H. LYNDE, born Jan. 17, 1841.

584. LUCY LYNDE; died at birth.

Child of George W. Lynde [190] :

585. HATTIE F. LYNDE, born Feb. 3, 1860. Lives in Cleveland, O., unmarried.

Children of Betsey P. (Stowers) Wallace [192] :

586. JAMES L. WALLACE.

587. CHARLES WALLACE.

588. JOHN S. WALLACE.

589. JENNIE E. WALLACE.

590. THOMAS E. WALLACE.

591. WILLIAM WALLACE.

592. LOIS H. WALLACE.

593. ANNIS M. WALLACE.

Children of Asa Stowers [194] :

594. ELLEN MARY STOWERS, born July 10, 1841; died July 11, 1841.

595. MARSHALL SHEDD STOWERS, born May 25, 1844 ; died May 5, 1845.
596. HARRY TISDALE STOWERS, born June 6, 1846 ; died April 8, 1872.
597. ANNA ELIZABETH STOWERS, born Aug. 10, 1854 ; died Nov. 13, 1857.

Children of **Michael H. Stowers** [195] :

598. MARY ELIZABETH STOWERS, born Sept. 9, 1840 ; died June 22, 1857.
599. WILLIAM HENRY STOWERS, born April 16, 1842. Married, July 26, 1865, Mary J. Drew. Ch. 1322-1324.
600. JAMES NELSON STOWERS, born June 23, 1844. Married, Nov. 7, 1872, Elizabeth S. Fairchild. Ch. 1325-1328.
601. EUGENE MICHAEL STOWERS, born March 17, 1846 ; died Jan. 17, 1882. Married, Sept. 26, 1872, Lucinda J. Whitney. Ch. 1329-1331.
602. CAROLINE MARGARET STOWERS, born Nov. 21, 1847 ; died May 30, 1877. Married, Feb. 7, 1871, George D. Anson. Ch. 1332, 1333.
603. ELLEN MARTHA STOWERS, born June 22, 1850 ; died May 17, 1881. Married, Aug. 31, 1880, Arthur B. Robinson.
604. RICHARD ESMOND STOWERS, born Sept. 5, 1853.

Child of **Charles H. Stowers** [196] :

606. AGNES STOWERS, born May 8, 1838 ; died Sept. 8, 1861.

Children of **Charlotte L. (Stowers) Hinckley** [203] :

607. SARAH JANE HINCKLEY, born Sept. 24, 1850. Married, Nov. 13, 1882, Henry Tosser.
608. FLORA AMANDA HINCKLEY, born Nov. 1, 1852. Married, Sept. 27, 1882, Wesley Wilson.
609. THOMAS N. HINCKLEY, born May 10, 1856 ; died May 12, 1856.
610. LEVI H. HINCKLEY, born Oct. 20, 1859 ; died July 23, 1861.
611. HARRIET L. HINCKLEY, born Sept. 16, 1864. Married, Dec. 30, 1885, Frank W. Stafford.

Children of **Denny P. Stowers** [205] :

612. **MARTHA M. STOWERS**, born Dec. 4, 1826; died July 15, 1844.
613. **JULIA B. STOWERS**, born Nov. 12, 1828. Lives in Hamilton, N. Y., unmarried.
614. **AMELIA M. STOWERS**, born June 1, 1831; died Jan. 14, 1835.
615. **DENNY J. STOWERS**, born Dec. 4, 1838. Married and had two children.

Children of **Daniel Denny** [213], Boston, Mass. :

616. **HARRIET GARDNER DENNY**, born Aug. 10, 1831; died Dec. 8, 1833.
617. **HENRY GARDNER DENNY**, born June 12, 1833. Is a lawyer in Court Square, Boston.
618. **DANIEL DENNY**, born Jan. 16, 1835. Married, May 23, 1860, Mary DeForest Bigelow. Is a merchant in Boston. Ch. 1334-1337.
619. **JAMES EVERETT DENNY**, born Oct. 12, 1836; died July 1, 1839.
620. **FRANCIS PARKMAN DENNY**, born Oct. 24, 1838; died 1871. Married, Oct. 16, 1860, Emily Parker Groom. Lived in Brookline, Mass. Ch. 1338-1342.
621. **ARTHUR STANLEY DENNY**, born Aug. 13, 1841; died April 30, 1843.
622. **CLARENCE HOLBROOK DENNY**, born March 25, 1843. A wool merchant in Boston.
623. **JOHN WARE DENNY**, born July 10, 1847. Married, 1874, Mary Chester Hasbrouck of Boston. Is a merchant in Boston, firm of Denny, Rice & Co.

Children of **Austin Denny** [214] :

624. **DANIEL BURBANK DENNY**, born March 4, 1824; died Jan. 30, 1851, unmarried.
625. **CAROLINE AMELIA DENNY**, born Nov. 12, 1825; died Sept. 27, 1848. Married Dr. John E. Tyler of Salmon Falls, N. H. He married 2d, **AUGUSTA M. DENNY** [634], and died March 9, 1878. Ch. 1343.

626. AUSTIN GARDNER DENNY, born May 12, 1828; died Dec. 16, 1882; buried in Millbury, Mass. Married, Feb. 6, 1862, Mary Dickinson Wright of Northampton. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. 1344.

627. GEORGE E. DENNY, born Nov. 18, 1829; died Nov. 29, 1860, unmarried.

Children of Nancy (Denny) Barnard [215] :

628. AUSTIN DENNY BARNARD, born Dec. 13, 1830. Married, Nov. 11, 1860, at San Antonio, Cal., Ellen S. Lehman. Ch. 1345-1352.

629. WILLIAM EDWARD BARNARD, born June 16, 1833. Married, Oct. 2, 1860, at Portland, Oregon, Matilda Paine Clark of Hanover, N. H., who was born Dec. 3, 1830. They live at Santa Barbara, Cal. Ch. 1353-1358.

630. FRANCIS EVERETT BARNARD, born April 8, 1836; died Oct. 18, 1862.

631. JOHN LARKIN BARNARD, born April 8, 1836. Married, July 5, 1866, Lucy P. Joyslin, daughter of Royal Joyslin, of Lancaster, N. H. No children.

632. WATSON KENDALL BARNARD, born Sept. 26, 1838. Married, Oct. 22, 1863, Rebecca P. Prichard. Lives in Alden, Harding Co., Iowa. Ch. 1359-1364.

633. COOLIDGE BARNARD, born Oct. 26, 1842. Lives in Boston.

Children of George Denny [216] and Charlotte S. (Parkman) Denny, Westboro and Boston :

634. AUGUSTA MARIA DENNY, born Feb. 28, 1825. Married, Nov. 8, 1852, DR. JOHN E. TYLER [625], Boston. He died March 9, 1878. Lives at 7 Newbury Street, Boston. No children.

635. GEORGE PARKMAN DENNY, born May 10, 1826; died Jan. 23, 1885. Married, Nov. 9, 1852, Nancy Adams Briggs of Augusta, Me. Ch. 1365.

636. CHARLES AUSTIN DENNY, born March 30, 1828. Married, Oct. 10, 1860, Jane Stebbins Bigelow. Ch. 1366-1371.

637. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH DENNY, born Feb. 7, 1830; died Aug. 7, 1854, unmarried.

638. BOBERT BRECK DENNY, born Dec. 8, 1832. Married, Dec. 2, 1856, Valeria Kendall Titecomb of Newburyport. Ch. 1372.

639. EDWARD WATSON DENNY, born Nov. 12, 1836. Married, March 14, 1871, Kate Brown of New York.

640. JAMES HENRY DENNY, born Nov. 2, 1838. A physician in New York, afterwards in Boston (1878), 7 Newbury Street.

641. MARY HARRIET DENNY, born Sept. 20, 1840. Unmarried. Lives at 7 Newbury Street, Boston.

642. JOHN ARTHUR DENNY, born Jan. 14, 1843; died Feb. 3, 1845.

Children of **Nahum Ward** [220], Marietta, Ohio :

643. SARAH CATHERINE WARD, born March 18, 1819. Married, Aug. 31, 1847, William Lewis Rolston. Ch. 1373-1375.

644. ANN MARIA SKINNER WARD, born Sept. 30, 1820; died Aug. 11, 1839.

645. WILLIAM SKINNER WARD, born Feb. 12, 1822; died June 14, 1871. Married, July 30, 1845, Catherine V. Clark. Ch. 1376-1378.

646. MARY ELIZABETH WARD, born Aug. 7, 1824. Married, Nov. 12, 1846, Charles R. Rhodes. Ch. 1379-1385.

647. GEORGE W. LAFAYETTE WARD, born Sept. 29, 1825; died Aug. 27, 1826.

648. HARRIET CAROLINE WARD, born Nov. 6, 1826. Married, Nov. 26, 1851, Goodrich H. Barbour. Live in Cincinnati.

649. HENRIETTA DANA WARD, born March 31, 1830. Married, Dec. 8, 1852, Ezra G. Leonard. Live in Cincinnati. Ch. 1386-1391.

Children of **Harriet (Ward) Williams** [221] :

650. ARTEMAS WARD WILLIAMS, born March 2, 1818. Married, April, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Dodge. Ch. 1392-1394.

651. WILLIAM GARDNER WILLIAMS, born Jan. 20, 1820.

652. THOMAS WALTER WILLIAMS, born March 23, 1822; died October, 1852.

Children of Elizabeth Denny (Ward) Baldwin [224] :

653. CATHERINE MARIA BALDWIN, born Jan. 6, 1818. Married Thomas Lyon, who died Dec. 15, 1850. Married 2d, January, 1856, Luke B. Witherby. Live at 9 Portland Street, Worcester. No children.
654. HENRY WALTER BALDWIN, born Jan. 5, 1820; died November, 1866, at Chicago, Ill. Married, June 14, 1850, Louisa Nourse of Westboro, Mass. Ch. 1395, 1396.
655. CHARLES SMITH BALDWIN, born March 22, 1823; died Aug. 14, 1824.
656. LAOMI BALDWIN, born March 27, 1831; died same day.
657. JAMES HAMMOND BALDWIN, born March 18, 1835. Married. Ch. 1398-1401.

Children of Henry Dana Ward [225] :

658. HENRY DANA ARTEMAS WARD, born March 9, 1843; died Feb. 25, 1851.
659. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WARD, born Dec. 6, 1845. Unmarried.
660. ARTEMAS WARD, born May 20, 1848. Married. Ch. 1402.
661. HENRY GALBRAITH WARD, born April 19, 1851.

Children of Thomas Walter Ward [226], Shrewsbury, Mass. :

662. SAMUEL DENNY WARD, born April 3, 1826. Married, May 26, 1853, Abigail Marion Hapgood. Ch. 1403-1405.
663. ARTEMAS WARD, born July 16, 1828; died Oct. 29, 1833.
664. CHARLES GROSVENOR WARD, born Dec. 30, 1829.
665. ELLEN GROSVENOR WARD, born Jan. 18, 1832. Married Israel R. Waters, Marietta, Ohio. Ch. 1406-1412.
666. THOMAS WALTER WARD, born July 6, 1834. Married, Feb. 4, 1864, Clarinda Maria Clary of Chicago, Ill. Ch. 1413-1416.
667. ELIZABETH WARD, born Dec. 12, 1840. Lives at home, unmarried.

668. HARRIET WARD, born June 27, 1843. Lives at home, unmarried.

Children of **Caroline (Ward) Dix** [228] :

669. BENJAMIN WARD DIX, born March 16, 1833. Married, June 19, 1862, HARRIET E. EDMANDS [1231] of Boston. Ch. 1417.

670. SARAH ELIZABETH DIX, born October, 1835. Married, April 28, 1869, Francis Davis Fisher. They live in North Adams, Mass. Ch. 1418-1421.

671. HENRY DANA DIX, born January, 1837.

672. ALFRED PERKINS DIX, born Dec. 12, 1840. Married, Oct. 18, 1866, EMILY FRANCES CARRUTH [1137] of Boston. Ch. 1423-1427.

673. HARRIET CAROLINE DIX, born Sept. 2, 1842. Married, Sept. 7, 1865, Isaac Newton Kerlin of Media, Penn. Ch. 1428-1432.

Children of **Adolphus Denny** [231], Northfield, Vt. :

674. DAVID DENNY, born Nov. 6, 1824. Married, Sept. 30, 1851, Lydia W. Hathan. Live in Northfield. Ch. 1433.

675. SARAH DENNY, born June 25, 1827. Married, Feb. 1, 1847, George H. Crane. They live in Northfield. Ch. 1434-1437.

676. KATHERINE DENNY, born July 12, 1830; died Oct. 8, 1835.

677. GEORGE DENNY, born Nov. 10, 1835. Married, Feb. 8, 1861, Ada Simonds of Williamstown, Vt. Ch. 1438.

678. MARY DENNY, born May 15, 1837. Married, Feb. 8, 1861, George Fisher. Ch. 1439.

679. KATHERINE DENNY, born May 12, 1839. Married, Nov. 28, 1861, Jerome Dennison, Northfield.

Children of **Amasa Denny** [232], New Jersey, Wisconsin and California :

680. EDGAR DENNY, born Jan. 27, 1831.

681. JANE ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 8, 1833.

682. ALBERT H. DENNY, born Feb. 27, 1835. Married Eliza Webber, Glover, Vt., and went to Calahan Ranch, Cal.

683. MARY DENNY, born Feb. 21, 1837; died March 6, 1837.

684. THOMAS DENNY, born Feb. 28, 1839. Married — Webber.

685. PHEBE DENNY, born Jan. 29, 1841; died Oct. 5, 1842.

686. JOSEPH DENNY, born Dec. 29, 1843; died. Married.

687. HELEN DENNY, born Jan. 9, 1846; died April 1, 1849.

Children of **Sarah (Denny) Robinson** [233]:

688. GEORGE ROBINSON, born Nov. 16, 1821. Married, Jan. 23, 1849, Cynthia Davis, Faribault, Minn. She died Nov. 1, 1866. Ch. 1443, 1444.

689. MARY ROBINSON, born Aug. 24, 1823. Married Albert G. Murray. Lives at Owatonna, Minn. Ch. 1445-1446.

690. EZEKIEL ROBINSON, born July 15, 1825; died Oct. 11, 1827.

691. CHARLES ROBINSON, born June 17, 1827. Married, November, 1848, Mary Story, who died. Married 2d, Harriet Gillett. Lives at Randolph, Vt. Ch. 1447.

692. JOHN ROBINSON, born Aug. 2, 1829; died. No family.

693. MARTIN ROBINSON, born Sept. 18, 1831. Married, Nov. 29, 1867, Adelia Maria Moore. Live at Farmington, Minn. Ch. 1440-1442.

694. EZEKIEL ROBINSON, born July 14, 1833. Married Jane E. Brown. Ch. 1448.

695. FRANKLIN ROBINSON, born May 8, 1836. Married, May 8, 1860, Georgianna Crawford. She died March 6, 1867. Married 2d. Lives at Mazo-Manie, Wis. Ch. 1449-1452.

696. SARAH ELLEN ROBINSON, born Aug. 6, 1838. Married, Nov. 26, 1855, Oramel W. Wilder. He died Nov. 10, 1863. Married 2d, Daniel Jones, Menosha, Wis. Ch. 1453-1456.

697. DAVID ROBINSON, born July 20, 1841; died March 27, 1843.

Children of **Samuel Denny** [234], Northfield, Vt.:

698. HARRIET ELIZABETH DENNY, born Sept. 17, 1830. Married, Sept. 17, 1851, Rev. Luther Baker Whittemore of Bridgewater, N. H. He died, Dec. 27, 1861, at Orfordville, N. H. Ch. 1457-1460.

699. ANDREW ELLIS DENNY, born Aug. 4, 1832. Married, June, 1861, Annette Ainsworth. Ch. 1461.
700. ADDISON WARD DENNY, born May 18, 1835. Married, June 14, 1866, Carrie E. Long of Boston. Ch. 1462-1464.
701. LELAND HARRIS DENNY, born March 12, 1838; died Dec. 22, 1843.
702. GEORGE BENONI BUCK DENNY, born April 23, 1840. Married, Dec. 25, 1867, Eusebia Mead. Ch. 1465-1466.
703. AMASA MILES DENNY, born Sept. 10, 1845; died Oct. 31, 1861.
704. PRUDENCE ISABELLA DENNY, born Nov. 15, 1848; died Nov. 15, 1861.

Children of **Harriet (Denny) Dunham** [235], Northfield and Worcester, Vt.:

705. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUNHAM, born July 10, 1838. Married Laura Wheeler. Live in Barre, Vt. Ch. 1467-1472.
706. HARRIET DUNHAM, born Jan. 20, 1840; died Sept. 20, 1840.
707. GEORGE WASHINGTON DUNHAM, born April 28, 1842. Married, Dec. 24, 1868, Martha A. Vail. Live in Worcester, Vt. Ch. 1473-1476.
708. A DAUGHTER, born Oct. 31, 1844; died same day.

Children of **Eliza (Denny) Parker** [236]:

709. DANIEL PARKER, born May 15, 1832; died June 16, 1834.
710. SAMUEL PARKER, born Jan. 21, 1834; died while surgeon in rebel army. Married, March 24, 1859, Laura Hendrix. Ch. 1486, 1487.
711. DANIEL PARKER, born Sept. 13, 1835. Married, Jan. 11, 1866, Minnie Hanna. Was assistant-surgeon in rebel army. Lives in Calvert, Robertson Co., Texas. Ch. 1477-1482.
712. ELIZA PARKER, born Nov. 6, 1837; died Jan. 5, 1839.
713. SOLON PARKER, born Aug. 18, 1839; died Feb. 23, 1842.
714. DAVID DENNY PARKER, born June 10, 1841; died 1853.
715. ELIZA PARKER, born May 23, 1843. Married, Jan. 12, 1869, H. C. Young. Lives in Alabama. Ch. 1483-1485.

716. SOLON PARKER, born Feb. 18, 1845. Shot in Federal army.
 717. RICHARD PARKER, born April 1, 1847; died Dec. 4, 1848.
 718. RICHARD ANDREWS PARKER, born Sept. 23, 1849.

Children of **Joseph Denny** [237], Northfield, Vt. :

719. EDWARD DENNY, born Aug. 5, 1837; died Nov. 25, 1885.
 Married, Oct. 21, 1858, Betsie D. Hurlbert. Ch. 1488,
 1489.
 720. CHANCEY DENNY, born April 29, 1842. Married Joanna
 King. No children.
 721. HOMER DENNY, born Dec. 2, 1844. Married, Dec. 11,
 1866, Nancy Maria Ferris. Ch. 1490.
 722. ORVILLE DENNY, born Feb. 16, 1847.

Children of **Harriet (Denny) Mathews** [238] :

723. ISAAC DENNY MATHEWS, born May 26, 1818. Married,
 Sept. 4, 1841, Almira Reynolds, who died Nov. 1, 1846.
 Married 2d, Oct. 29, 1848, Ann Eliza Herendeen. Live
 in Worcester, Mass. Ch. 1491-1494.
 724. HARRIET DENNY MATHEWS, born Feb. 21, 1820. Married
 A. C. Smith, New York State. Live in New York. Ch.
 1495, 1496.
 725. ELIZABETH HENSHAW MATHEWS, born Oct. 26, 1821.
 Married Abijah Peirce of Chicago, Ill. Live in New
 York. Ch. 1497.
 726. HANNAH SNOW MATHEWS, born Sept. 4, 1824; died Sept.
 2, 1859. Married, 1843, Lucius Barrows of Milton,
 Mass. He died 1856. Ch. 1498-1500.
 727. SARAH WILSON MATHEWS, born July 4, 1827; died July
 16, 1859. Married Rev. Warren Stagg, who died 1862.
 Lived in Cincinnati. Ch. 1501-1503.
 728. JAMES FREDERIC MATHEWS, born April 9, 1829. Married,
 February, 1856, Ellen Sargent of Newburyport, Mass.,
 who died June, 1859. Married 2d, Amelia Osburn, who
 died. Married 3d. Ch. 1504-1506.

Children of **Maria (Denny) Williams** [240] :

729. HARRIET WARD WILLIAMS, born July 17, 1827; died Sept.
 5, 1866. Married Frank Warring of Greenup, Kentucky.
 Ch. 1506-1510.

730. ELIZA DENNY WILLIAMS, born Feb. 26, 1831. Married, Nov. 15, 1852, Augustus C. Van Dyke, Cincinnati, Ohio. Live in Greenup, Ky. Ch. 1511.

Children of **Laura Amelia (Denny) Balch** [243], Newburyport, Mass. :

731. ISAAC DENNY BALCH, born April 18, 1835. Lives in New York, unmarried.

732. LAURA AMELIA BALCH, born Oct. 14, 1838. Lives in Newburyport, unmarried.

733. ALICE MARCH BALCH, born Sept. 16, 1840. Married, Nov. 2, 1864, Abiel Abbott of Orange, N. J., where they live. Ch. 1512-1519.

734. JOHN SEWELL BALCH, born April 28, 1844. Fell from the mast of a vessel and was killed.

735. MARY NELSON BALCH, born July 29, 1846. Married, Oct. 19, 1869, George W. Blood, Boston. He died Nov. 12, 1876. Mrs. Blood lives in Auburndale. Ch. 1520-1522.

Children of **Edwards Whipple Denny** [244], Worcester, Mass. :

736. ANN ELIZABETH DENNY, born Feb. 4, 1841; died Dec. 20, 1857.

737. DANIEL EDWARD DENNY, born July 14, 1845. Married, April 17, 1867, Martha Alice Fisher of Worcester, where they live. Ch. 1523-1526.

Child of **John Alden Denny** [246], Leicester, Mass. :

738. CHARLES EDWIN DENNY, born Oct. 26, 1815; died June 1, 1856. Married, May 19, 1840, Sarah B. Guilford. Was in the boot business in Spencer and left a handsome property. No children.

Children of **Charles Denny** [247] :

739. JANE DENNY, born 1819; died Aug. 4, 1835.

740. RUTH DENNY, born 1822; died Sept. 15, 1823.

Children of **Mary (Denny) Morse** [248] :

741. CHARLES MORSE, born Jan. 31, 1816. Married, Dec. 12, 1838, in Texas, Ladoiska C. Woodbridge, who died Feb. 5, 1849. Ch. 1527-1531.
742. MARTHA MORSE, born Nov., 1817; died Jan. 29, 1820.
743. WILLIAM MORSE, born Dec., 1819; died Feb. 1, 1820.
744. MARTHA ELIZABETH MORSE, born Jan. 9, 1821; died Aug. 10, 1828.

Children of **Julia Ann (Denny) Gilbert** [253], North Brookfield, Mass. :

745. CATHERINE GILBERT, born June 1, 1832.
746. WILLIAM AUSTIN GILBERT, born April 18, 1834. Married, Dec. 1, 1858, Julia E. Webber of Brimfield, Mass. No children.
747. ELIZABETH GILBERT, born Nov. 28, 1837; died Jan. 8, 1839.
748. ELIZABETH GILBERT, born Oct. 16, 1839. Unmarried.
749. LUCY GILBERT, born Jan. 14, 1842.
750. THOMAS BOND GILBERT, born Sept. 3, 1844; died Feb. 5, 1846.
751. DANIEL GILBERT, born Feb. 1, 1847. Married, Dec. 30, 1869, Julia A. Doane of North Brookfield, Mass. Ch. 1532-1534.
752. THOMAS NEWTON GILBERT, born May 21, 1849. Married, April 2, 1873, Adelaide Sampson of Spencer, Mass. Ch. 1535.

Children of **Rachel Swan (Denny) Ayres** [255], Spencer, Mass. :

753. SARAH JANE AYRES, born Oct. 19, 1832. Married, July 28, 1864, Henry H. Cook. Live in Albany, N. Y. Ch. 1536.
754. CHARLES STILLMAN AYRES, born Feb. 26, 1835. Married, Nov. 26, 1863, Lydia S. Dean, who died Oct. 10, 1864, aged 26 years. Married 2d, May 14, 1867, Hannah E. Holway. Mrs. Ayres died Feb. 22, 1886. Mr. Ayres lives in Spencer, Mass.

755. MARTHA D. AYRES, born Oct. 29, 1836. Married, Oct. 8, 1868, John A. Rockwell. Live in Jewett City, Conn. Ch. 1537-1541.

756. ANN ELIZA AYRES, born July 1, 1838. Married, Aug. 30, 1877, Rev. D. W. Richardson of E. Bridgewater, Mass.

757. CAROLINE FRANCES AYRES, born Sept. 12, 1840; died July 22, 1869. Unmarried.

758. GEORGE WARREN AYRES, born Nov. 20, 1842; died Jan. 13, 1845.

759. ELLEN MARIA AYRES, born April 23, 1844. Unmarried.

Children of **Catherine Swan (Denny)** [256], and **Charles Edward Miles** [283]:

760. MARY ELIZABETH MILES, born Jan. 23, 1834; died, 1879. Married, Oct. 18, 1851, Charles Edward Hapgood. Lived at Boston Highlands. No children.

761. CATHERINE AUGUSTA MILES, born Nov. 15, 1836. Married, Sept. 15, 1858, Hollis Edward Abbott. Live at Brookline, Mass. Ch. 1542-1544.

762. CHARLES DENNY MILES, born Oct. 26, 1839. Married, Dec. 2, 1866, Stella Cole of Westmoreland, N. H. Live in Pittsfield. Ch. 1545-1547.

763. SARAH SWAN MILES, born Nov. 12, 1841. Married, May 16, 1861, John A. Sweetser, and live in Grafton, Mass. No children.

764. ELLEN WARD MILES, born Aug. 7, 1843; died Sept. 19, 1849.

765. WILLIAM EDWARD MILES, born July 7, 1847; died Sept. 12, 1849.

Children of **Sarah (Harris) Kollock** [262]:

766. MARY KOLLOCK, born Aug. 20, 1832. Is a landscape painter, 58 West 57th Street, New York City.

767. MATHEW HENRY KOLLOCK, born July 10, 1834. Married, 1859, Margaret Grier of Philadelphia. She died. Married 2d, Kate McIlhenny of Philadelphia, Pa. Ch. 1548-1552.

768. JOHN McDOWELL KOLLOCK, born June 26, 1836. Married, Oct. 23, 1866, Margaret Jane Weir Mitchell of Philadelphia. He is a physician. Ch. 1558-1563.

769. CHARLES HARRIS KOLLOCK, born Feb. 3, 1838.

770. WILLIAM McDOWELL KOLLOCK, born Aug. 9, 1839; died Feb. 15, 1840.

771. ELIZABETH HENSHAW KOLLOCK, born Jan. 3, 1841; died March 3, 1848.

772. SUSAN KOLLOCK, born June 6, 1843; died July 18, 1844.

773. FREDERICK NASH KOLLOCK, born April 21, 1845. Married, Nov., 1869, Mary A. Green of Philadelphia. They live in Milwaukee, Wis. Ch. 1564, 1565.

Children of Adeline (Harris) McPhail [265]:

774. SARAH DENNY MCPHAIL, born Sept. 16, 1835. Lives in Philadelphia, unmarried.

775. CHARLES HARRIS MCPHAIL, born July 15, 1837; killed in battle, July 1, 1862. Unmarried.

776. CLARA SOUTHALL MCPHAIL, born July 5, 1843; died Sept. 24, 1846.

Child of Marcia (Denny) Willard [268], Indianapolis:

777. THOMAS HENRY WILLARD, born Sept. 27, 1847; died Aug. 31, 1849.

Children of Edward Denny [270]:

778. FREDERICK LARNED DENNY, born Aug. 20, 1839; died Aug. 24, 1845.

779. LOUISA MARIA DENNY, born March 24, 1842; died June 5, 1873. Married, Aug. 11, 1864, John Chandler Bancroft, son of George Bancroft, LL.D. Ch. 1566, 1567.

780. SARAH ELIZABETH DENNY, born Jan. 9, 1845; died March 23, 1846.

Children of Lucia (Denny) Clapp [271], Leicester, Mass.:

781. SARAH DENNY CLAPP, born Dec. 17, 1827; died Nov. 27, 1872. Married, June 1, 1852, Richard Hubbard of Charlestown, N. H. Ch. 1568-1572.

782. HELEN CLAPP, born Nov. 12, 1830.
 783. CHANNING CLAPP, born Sept. 26, 1835. Married, Aug. 9, 1869, Susan Prescott Sohier. No children.

Children of Andrew Denny [273] :

784. JAMES EDWARD DENNY, born June 25, 1842.
 785. NATHANIEL PAINE DENNY, born June 3, 1844.
 786. SARAH SWAN DENNY, born Nov. 30, 1845; died June 21, 1846.
 787. JOHN CHAPMAN DENNY, born July 1, 1847.
 788. LUCIA MOBLEY DENNY, born Sept. 3, 1849.
 789. THOMAS WILLARD DENNY.

Children of Reuben Swan Denny [274], Leicester, Mass. :

790. EMMA DENNY, born Nov. 29, 1837; died Dec. 3, 1837.
 791. FRANK DWIGHT DENNY, born —. Married, May 15, 1880, in Chicago, Jessie Olive Hobbs of Jackson, Mich. "Professionally known as Jessie Dunning."
 792. CLARK KINNEY DENNY, born —; died March 7, 1843, aged 4 years, 3 months.
 793. CLARK DENNY, born —. Married, May 17, 1873, Mrs. Emma Jane (Wilson) Morris. Ch. 1573-1574.
 794. REUBEN AUGUSTUS DENNY, born 1845; died Sept. 13, 1849.
 795. THOMAS MOUNT DENNY, born August, 1847; died Jan. 16, 1848.
 796. GEORGE E. DENNY, born March, 1849; died Oct. 4, 1853.
 797. THOMAS CLIFFORD DENNY, born May 4, 1851; died Oct. 25, 1885.
 798. GEORGIA ANNA DENNY, born Dec. 10, 1853; died Feb. 21, 1864.

Children of Mary Denny (Miles) Alden [276], Marlboro :

799. JOHN CARVER ALDEN, born July 29, 1823.
 800. WILLIAM BRADFORD ALDEN, born May 17, 1825; died Sept., 1825.

Children of **Henry Adolphus Miles** [281] :

801. **HENRY TOWNSEND MILES**, born July 30, 1834; died Dec. 30, 1867. Married. Ch. 1575-1577.
802. **CHARLES RUSSELL MILES**, born Aug. 13, 1836.
803. **FRANCIS DENNY MILES**, born June 28, 1838; died Nov. 6, 1839.
804. **HELEN AUGUSTA MILES**, born Sept. 6, 1840; died. Married, Dec. 13, 1865, Henry L. Fearing of Hingham.
805. **MARY DENNY MILES**, born Sept. 18, 1843; died May 12, 1847.
806. **SARAH HOLYOKE MILES**, born Oct. 7, 1845; died April 13, 1861.
807. **GEORGE BRAYDON MILES**, born Aug. 11, 1848; died July 8, 1872.

Children of **Sarah Henshaw (Miles) Mason** [282], Worcester, Mass. :

808. **HENRY WARE MASON**, born March 2, 1835, in Keene, N. H. Married Carrie B. Ruggles, who was born in Worcester, April 2, 1840. Ch. 1578-1581.
809. **GEORGE DENNY MASON**, born Aug. 31, 1837; died Jan., 1838.
810. **ALBERT RUSSELL MASON**, born —; died Dec., 1839.
811. **EMILY WOOD MASON**, born Sept. 7, 1840, in Worcester. Married Henry A. Marsh, who was born in Southboro, Sept. 7, 1836. Ch. 1582-1584.
812. **JOHN FREDERICK MASON**, born Sept. 3, 1843, in Worcester.
813. **SARAH ELIZABETH MASON**, born April 7, 1845, in Worcester.
814. **MARY AUGUSTA MASON**, born April 11, 1856 [1851?], in Worcester. Married, Jan. 3, 1883.

Child of **Elizabeth Denny (Miles) Allen** [284] :

815. **ELIZABETH DENNY ALLEN**, born —; died July 4, 1852, aged 10 years, 11 months.

Children of **Theodore Vernon Denny** [286], Indianapolis, Ind.:

816. **JOHN HENRY DENNY**, born July 18, 1825; died Feb. 8, 1835.
817. **MARTHA ANN DENNY**, born Sept. 2, 1827. Married, March 2, 1847, John Wade Thompson of Indianapolis, who was born June 23, 1820. Ch. 1585-1592.
818. **CATHERINE HENSHAW DENNY**, born Sept. 23, 1829; died Jan. 30, 1883. Married, March 12, 1857, Lawrence Logsden, Indianapolis, who was born March 15, 1833. Ch. 1593-1599.
819. **JOSEPH ADDISON DENNY**, born Oct. 26, 1831. Married, March 21, 1855, Sarah E. Smock, and lives in Iowa. Ch. 1600-1606.
820. **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER DENNY**, born Sept. 25, 1834. Married, Nov. 25, 1857, Lizzie S. Smart. They live in Indianapolis. Ch. 1607, 1608.
821. **LUCINDA ALICE DENNY**, born Feb. 26, 1836. Married, Sept. 30, 1858, Joshua Van Deman. Live near Indianapolis. Ch. 1609, 1610.
822. **MARY MARIA DENNY**, born Oct. 1, 1837; died March 5, 1839.
823. **THEODORE HARRISON DENNY**, born March 28, 1840; died April 26, 1840.
824. **AUSTIN FLINT DENNY**, born July 6, 1841. Married, Jan. 7, 1873, Mary E. Keehn, who was born Feb. 24, 1851. Mr. Denny is a lawyer in Indianapolis.
825. **EVERETT WALDO DENNY**, born April 24, 1844; died April 27, 1866.
826. **ALBERT WALTER DENNY**, born July 23, 1848. Married, Jan. 11, 1871, Mary E. Clinton, who was born Feb. 23, 1850. Ch. 1611-1613.

Children of **Catherine Henshaw (Denny)** [287], and **Otis Sprague** [167], Milwaukee, Wis.:

827. **JOSEPH DENNY SPRAGUE**, born July 13, 1823; died March 31, 1873. Married Margaretta J. Hermer. Mrs. Sprague married, Oct. 22, 1878, **JAMES OTIS KENDALL** [294]. No children.

828. BENJAMIN EDMANDS SPRAGUE, born July 13, 1823; died March 25, 1843.
829. WILLIAM SPRAGUE, born July 11, 1825; died July 31, 1825.
830. SARAH SPRAGUE, born Nov. 3, 1826; died April 1, 1843.

Children of **Henry Augustus** [288] and **Eliza Edmands (Sprague) Denny** [174], Worcester, Mass. :

831. JOSEPH WALDO DENNY, born Jan. 7, 1826. Married, Aug. 31, 1847, Lucy A. Sprague, Leicester, who died Sept. 24, 1850. Married 2d, Nov. 12, 1851, Roxa W. Jennison of Paxton, who died March, 1866. Married 3d, Celia E. Percival, Boston. He was Captain in the 25th Reg. Mass. Vols. during the Rebellion. Ch. 1614, 1615.
832. WILLIAM SPRAGUE DENNY, born Feb. 25, 1828. Married, June 3, 1851, Caroline E. Davis of Holden, who died Oct. 22, 1854, aged 24 years. Married 2d, Jan. 1, 1856, Eliza Goulding of Worcester. She died April 22, 1884. Ch. 1616-1618.
833. SARAH SPRAGUE DENNY, born Nov. 14, 1829; died June 22, 1833.
834. HENRY WALFORD DENNY, born Jan. 31, 1832. Married, Jan. 31, 1854, Mariauna Davis of Holden, who died July 3, 1855. Married 2d, Sept. 30, 1859, Hannah Maria Demond of Rutland. Ch. 1619, 1620.
835. ARTHUR SILBERT DENNY, born Dec. 19, 1833; died, unmarried, Jan. 24, 1864.
836. EVERETT AUGUSTUS DENNY, born Oct. 31, 1836; died Oct. 1, 1864. Married, Oct. 5, 1857, Sarah L. Baker of Worcester. Ch. 1621-1623.
837. SARAH ELIZA DENNY, born Jan. 12, 1839. Married, Aug. 6, 1857, Lucius Merrifield, Worcester. Mr. Merrifield is a music dealer in Worcester. Ch. 1624, 1625.
838. ROXALANA HONORA DENNY, born Feb. 18, 1841.
839. SUSAN MARIA DENNY, born June 6, 1843; died Jan. 26, 1873. Married, Feb. 12, 1867, Capt. Henry C. Ward, U. S. army. Ch. 1626, 1627.
840. ELLA CHRISTOPHINE DENNY, born Aug. 28, 1845. Married, April 3, 1867, Lieut. John Anderson, U. S. army. Ch. 1628.

Children of **Joseph Addison Denny** [289], Leicester, Mass.:

841. MARY ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 22, 1834. Married, Sept. 21, 1865, Lyman D. Thurston of Leicester. Ch. 1629, 1630.

842. CHARLES ADDISON DENNY, born March 4, 1836. Married, Oct. 29, 1861, Caroline W. Woodeock, daughter of Josephus Woodeock of Leicester. Ch. 1631-1634.

Children of **Lucinda Henshaw (Denny) Botsford** [290], Lisbon, Ill.:

843. HENRY SEYMOUR BOTSFORD, born April 29, 1840; died.

844. ADDISON DENNY BOTSFORD, born Oct. 1, 1841; died.

845. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BOTSFORD, born Sept. 16, 1843; died June 10, 1846.

846. LUCIUS NELSON BOTSFORD, born June 17, 1846.

Children of **Christopher Columbus Denny** [293], Leicester, Mass.:

847. HENRY ROCKWOOD DENNY, born Feb. 22, 1839. Married, Dec. 8, 1863, Serena Arvena Sorenson of Copenhagen, Denmark. Live in Carver, Minn. Feb., 1882, U. S. Marshal for Minnesota. Ch. 1635-1639.

Children by second wife:

848. THEODORE ADDISON DENNY, born Aug. 21, 1846; died Sept. 13, 1846.

849. HERBERT EUGENE DENNY, born May 21, 1849; died May 30, 1863.

850. PARKMAN TYLER DENNY, born Dec. 20, 1851. Married, Nov. 22, 1881, Cora Jeannette Monroe, born April 18, 1858. She died May 17, 1882.

Children of **Phebe Henshaw (Denny) Kendall** [294], Hartford, Wis.:

851. FLORILLA PHEBE KENDALL, born Oct. 6, 1844; died Oct. 10, 1876. Married, Oct. 1, 1863, Horace W. Babcock of Hartford, Wis. Ch. 1640-1644.

852. HENRIETTA ADELAIDE KENDALL, born Aug. 1, 1848. Married, Sept. 29, 1869, John Arthur of Hartford, Wis. Ch. 1645-1649.

853. EDWARD HENSHAW KENDALL, born March 23, 1851. Married, Dec. 16, 1875, Katie Arthur, sister of JOHN ARTHUR [852]. Ch. 1650-1652.

854. ABBOTT DENNY KENDALL, born Dec. 23, 1854; died Jan. 10, 1856.

Child of **Sarah Healy (Denny) Boon** [295], Indianapolis, Ind. :

855. THEODORE EDWARD BOON, born Oct. 2, 1838. Married, Jan. 19, 1875, Jennie ——.

Children of **Harriet Flint (Denny) Underwood** [296], Wauwatosa, Wis. :

856. SARA (II) CATHERINE UNDERWOOD, born April 13, 1843. Married, June 14, 1870, Charles E. Curtis. Ch. 1653.

857. EMMA WHITTIER UNDERWOOD, born April 25, 1847. Married, Jan. 21, 1875, Thomas S. Gray. Live in Milwaukee.

858. FREDERICK DOUGLAS UNDERWOOD, born Feb. 1, 1849. Married, May 8, 1875, Sarah Smith. Conductor between Milwaukee and Chicago. Ch. 1654, 1655.

859. WILLIAM JACKSON UNDERWOOD, born April 19, 1852.

860. HATTIE BELL UNDERWOOD, born Jan. 9, 1862.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of **Marianne (Cottingham) Clark** [298], England :

861. FREDERICK COTTINGHAM CLARK, born Nov. 4, 1833. Married, 1859, Maria Hogg. Ch. 1656-1659.

862. WILLIAM ISAAC CLARK, born July 11, 1835. Married Anna Moore, who was born in 1834. Ch. 1660-1662.

863. MARTHA ANN CLARK, born Oct. 2, 1837. Married, Sept. 20, 1859, William Basham Emerson. They live in Bildestone, Suffolk Co., England. Ch. 1663-1667.

Children of **Thomas Reeve Denny** [299], near London, England :

864. THOMAS DENNY, born Feb. 2, 1844.
865. ELLEN DENNY, born March 31, 1845.
866. HENRY DENNY, born Jan. 16, 1847. Married, has a son (1879).
867. EDWIN DENNY, born Aug. 24, 1849. Married, has a son (1879).
868. WALTER DENNY, born Jan. 29, 1851.
869. CLARA DENNY, born Feb. 10, 1853.
870. ALICE DENNY, born Feb. 4, 1855.
871. ERNEST DENNY, born July 2, 1857.
872. ALBERT DENNY, born March 20, 1859.

Children of **Charles Denny** [300], England :

873. MARY DENNY, born Aug. 24, 1847. Married, Oct. 11, 1869, Frank Whitmore. They live in Chelmsford, Essex Co., England. Ch. 1668, 1669.
874. CHARLES DENNY, born Feb. 15, 1851.
875. SARAH ELIZABETH DENNY, born Aug. 20, 1854.
876. FREDERICK WILLIAM DENNY, born July 4, 1858.
877. ARTHUR DENNY, born Feb. 1, 1856; died Nov. 18, 1856.
878. HARVEY DENNY, born June 23, 1860; died Aug. 16, 1862.

Children of **John William Denny** [301], England :

879. (Nameless), born July 8, 1846; died same day.
880. JOHN DENNY, born July 3, 1847; died July 12, 1849.
881. EMILY DENNY, born Jan. 9, 1849.
882. CATHERINE DENNY, born Sept. 26, 1850; died Dec. 11, 1868.
883. JOHN DENNY, born July 8, 1852.
884. AGNES DENNY, born May 7, 1854.
885. ALFRED DENNY, born March 7, 1856.
886. EDITH DENNY, born March 30, 1858.
887. BEATRICE DENNY, born June 17, 1860.
888. FRANK ALBERT DENNY, born March 6, 1862.
889. HERBERT DENNY, born Feb. 10, 1864.

Children of **Jonathan Denny** [302], England :

890. FLORENCE DENNY, born Aug. 21, 1856.
891. JONATHAN DENNY, born July, 1857; died.
892. OLIVER CHARLES DENNY, born Aug. 7, 1858.
893. EDMUND BAKER DENNY, born Jan. 10, 1860.

Children by second wife :

894. SARAH ELIZA DENNY, born March 3, 1868.
895. JONATHAN PERCY DENNY, born Aug. 9, 1869.
896. HAROLD DENNY, born March 5, 1871.
897. THOMAS STARKEY DENNY, born Feb. 2, 1873.

Children of **Anson Denny Smith** [314], Perry, N. Y. :

898. ALICE SMITH. Married Levi P. Ward, Rochester, N. Y.
899. SARAH SMITH.

Children of **Adeline Denny (Ripley) Hooper** [344], Dorchester, Mass. :

900. ADA RIPLEY HOOPER, born Sept. 17, 1847. Married, April 7, 1869, Charles Bradley Stoughton, at Dorchester. Ch. 1670-1673.
901. ROBERT C. HOOPER, born April 23, 1849.
902. FRANKLIN HENRY HOOPER, born Sept. 9, 1850.
903. EMMA GERTRUDE HOOPER, born Aug. 31, 1851; died Sept. 18, 1851.
904. JAMES RIPLEY HOOPER, born Jan. 28, 1854. Married, Jan. 28, 1875, Gertrude F. Williams, at Dorchester.
905. WILLIAM HOOPER, born Nov. 9, 1855.
906. ISABELLA RIPLEY HOOPER, born April 7, 1860.

Children of **Zelina (Ripley) Bartholomew** [352] :

907. JAMES RIPLEY BARTHOLOMEW, born Nov., 1872.
908. GEORGE FREDERICK BARTHOLOMEW, born March, 1874.
909. HENRY BARTHOLOMEW, born July, 1875; died Jan., 1876.

Children of **John Tappan Denny** [354], New York city :

910. AMEY DUNNELL DENNY, born Nov. 12, 1866.

911. THOMAS DENNY, born Sept. 27, 1869.
 912. MAUDE DUNNELL DENNY, born July 23, 1872.

Children of **Emily Davies (Denny) Kimball** [358],
 New York :

913. CHARLES DENNY KIMBALL, born March 17, 1875.
 914. DENNY KIMBALL, born April 3, 1877; died July 1, 1877.
 915. CLEAVELAND CADY KIMBALL, born May 2, 1878.

Children of **Thomas Denny Sargent** [363] :

916. THOMAS DENNY SARGENT, born July 19, 1846; died, 1876,
 unmarried.
 917. WILLIAM H. SARGENT, born Jan. 27, 1848.

Children of **Joseph Sargent** [365], Worcester, Mass. :

918. JOSEPH SARGENT, born Oct. 17, 1842; died Feb. 26, 1845.
 919. EMILY WHITNEY SARGENT, born Nov. 26, 1843.
 920. MARY FELTON SARGENT, born Dec. 16, 1845.
 921. JOSEPH SARGENT, born May 15, 1849. Married, Dec. 5,
 1872, Louise McClure. Ch. 1674-1677.
 922. HENRY SARGENT, born July 29, 1853.

Children of **Mary Sophia (Sargent) Worcester** [366], Auburndale, Mass. :

923. ELIZABETH SARGENT WORCESTER, born Sept. 6, 1836.
 Married, May 8, 1861, Nathaniel George Clark. Ch.
 1678-1680.
 924. SARAH WORCESTER, born June 3, 1838; died Nov. 16,
 1843.
 925. SAMUEL AUSTIN WORCESTER, born Oct. 31, 1842; died
 June 2, 1843.
 926. HENRY LEONARD WORCESTER, born Nov. 11, 1846; died
 June 25, 1855.
 927. MARY WORCESTER, born March 3, 1849. Married, July
 31, 1873, Martin Luther D'Ooge. No children.

Child of **Daniel McFarland** [370], Framingham, Mass. :

928. **HORACE MCFARLAND**, born May 27, 1869.

Children of **Harrison Jones Sargent** [373], Newnan, Georgia :

- 929. **TALLULAH SARGENT**, born Aug. 31, 1850; died Nov. 30, 1850.
- 930. **SOPHIA SARGENT**, born March 27, 1852; died.
- 931. **LUCY H. SARGENT**, born Sept. 24, 1853; died July 11, 1854.
- 932. **ELLEN F. SARGENT**, born Feb. 9, 1855; died.
- 933. **SARAH SARGENT**.

Children of **Sophia (Sargent) Boggs** [374] :

- 934. **SOPHIA BOGGS**, born Aug. 26, 1843.
- 935. **JANE BOGGS**, born Jan. 9, 1845; died Feb. 23, 1845.
- 936. **JANE BOGGS**, born Jan. 24, 1846.
- 937. **MARY DENNY BOGGS**, born Feb. 4, 1848. Married, Jan. 20, 1876, Albert V. Gude. Ch. 1681, 1682.
- 938. **WILLIAM WILSON BOGGS**, born March 22, 1851; died Feb. 11, 1853.
- 939. **ISABELLA BOGGS**, born March 5, 1854.
- 940. **LIZZIE BOGGS**, born April 15, 1856; died March 31, 1857.
- 941. **LUCY RUPERT BOGGS**, born April 20, 1858; died March 17, 1862.
- 942. **EDWARD SARGENT BOGGS**, born July 7, 1860.

Children of **Joseph Bradford Sargent** [375], New Haven, Conn. :

- 943. **ELIZABETH CRAFT SARGENT**, born May 7, 1849.
- 944. **HENRY BRADFORD SARGENT**, born March 4, 1851. Married, Dec. 5, 1879, Harriet A. Oakes. Ch. 1694-1696.
- 945. **LAURA SARGENT**, born Oct. 18, 1854.
- 946. **WILLIAM BOGGS SARGENT**, born Jan. 28, 1857; died June 24, 1857.

- 947. EDWARD RUPERT SARGENT, born March 9, 1858.
- 948. JOSEPH DENNY SARGENT, born Aug. 8, 1860.
- 949. GEORGE LEWIS SARGENT, born July 26, 1862.
- 950. RUSSELL SARGENT, born Aug. 31, 1864.
- 951. MAY SARGENT, born April 15, 1866.
- 952. NELLIE PAGE SARGENT, born Feb. 9, 1868.
- 953. DAISEY SARGENT, born Sept. 15, 1870.
- 954. JOHN FREDERIC SARGENT, born Nov. 19, 1872.

Children of **Lucy Baldwin (Sargent) Rupert** [376] :

- 955. ELON SARGENT RUPERT, born Dec. 25, 1848.
- 956. MARY BOGGS RUPERT, born Jan. 9, 1851. Married, May 2, 1877, Dr. James W. Holland, at Louisville, Kentucky. Ch. 1683-1685.
- 957. HARRY HENKEL RUPERT, born Feb. 24, 1853; died Sept. 28, 1859.
- 958. LEICESTER SARGENT RUPERT, born Dec. 10, 1855. Married, 1879, Kate Danforth. Ch. 1693½.

Children of **George Henry Sargent** [378], New York :

- 959. LEICESTER SARGENT,* born March 31, 1858. Married, April 11, 1882, Cora Nelson Glenn of Cincinnati, O.
- 960. RUPERT SARGENT,* born March 27, 1863.
- 961. EMILY SHAW SARGENT, born Feb. 26, 1866.

Children of **Edward Sargent** [379], Leicester, Mass. :

- 962. JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT, born June 14, 1859. Married, 1882, Annie L. Bisco.
- 963. WINTHROP SARGENT, born March 26, 1862; died Feb. 17, 1864.
- 964. HARRY EDWARD SARGENT, born June 1, 1864.

Children of **Eli Sargent Dunklee** [385] :

- 965. GALASHA CORLIS DUNKLEE, born Feb. 9, 1832. Married, June 13, 1855, Nancy G. Johnson. They live in Boston. Ch. 1686-1689.

*Leicester Sargent and Rupert Sargent were drowned in Buzzard's Bay, August 12, 1883. Wreck of yacht "Mystery."

966. JASON DUNKLEE, born Feb., 1833 ; died Sept., 1834.
967. JOHN WESLEY DUNKLEE, born Sept., 1835 ; died Jan., 1845.
968. ELI SARGENT DUNKLEE, born July 31, 1837. Married, July 4, 1859, Charlotte Hunter. Ch. 1690-1693.

Children of **Mary Washburn (Dunklee) Goodnow** [386] :

969. [Nameless], born Oct. 26, 1826 ; died same day.
970. WILLIAM DUNKLEE GOODNOW, born April 22, 1828. Married, Sept. 20, 1860, Adeline M. Kimball. Ch. 1692, 1693.
971. MARY E. GOODNOW, born Dec. 11, 1829. Married, July 17, 1859, George W. Dewey, who was starved at Andersonville Prison, 1864. No children.
972. HANNAH ELIZABETH GOODNOW, born 1830 ; died 1830.
973. JOHN WELLS GOODNOW, born 1832 ; died Oct. 3, 1834.
974. HENRY SARGENT GOODNOW, born April, 1834 ; died June, 1835.

Children of **Hannah C. (Dunklee) Sawyer** [388] :

975. [Nameless], born April 29, 1838 ; died same day.
976. MARY EUGENIA SAWYER, born Feb. 26, 1840. Married, Jan. 6, 1873, William H. Ingalls.
977. SARAH ELLEN SAWYER, born Nov. 12, 1847. Married, Sept. 28, 1862, Charles Goodhue.
978. EDWIN WELLS SAWYER, born Nov. 28, 1849.
979. JULIA ELIZA SAWYER, born June 7, 1853 ; died Aug. 23, 1863.

Children of **Seth Washburn Dunklee** [390] :

980. [A SON], born 1837 ; died, one week old.
981. JOHN ORSON DUNKLEE, born Jan. 3, 1839 ; died May 5, 1872.
982. EUGENE ELNATHAN DUNKLEE, born June 9, 1841 ; died. Married, Jan. 27, 1862, Emma Francis Lang. Ch. 1697-1700.
983. OSCAR FITZALEN DUNKLEE, born Jan. 26, 1846.

- 984. HANNAH ELIZABETH DUNKLEE, born May 13, 1848.
- 985. MARTHA A. E. DUNKLEE, born Dec. 27, 1850. Married, June 20, 1872, Warren Reed.
- 986. MERCY DUNKLEE, born May 10, 1854.

Children of William Arnold Dunklee [391], and Mercy Reed (Joy) Dunklee [415] :

- 987. WILLIAM FRANCIS DUNKLEE, born July 26, 1837; died Feb. 17, 1838.
- 988. JOHN HENSHAW DUNKLEE, born Nov. 3, 1839; died March 1, 1842.
- 989. WILLIAM A. DUNKLEE, born Nov. 29, 1842; died Jan. 23, 1844.
- 990. DANIEL DENNY DUNKLEE, born June 23, 1845. Married, Dec. 29, 1870, Jennie Whitehouse. Ch. 1701, 1702.
- 991. NATHAN SARGENT DUNKLEE, born Dec. 10, 1848.
- 992. ——, born Feb. 10, 1855. (Stillborn.)
- 993. ——, born Aug. 20, 1856. (Stillborn.)

Children of Nathan Sargent Dunklee [392] :

- 994. ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH DUNKLEE, born Nov. 9, 1842; died May 24, 1844.
- 995. KESIAH IANTHE DUNKLEE, born Oct. 8, 1845. Married, Sept. 6, 1870, Samuel S. Thurston. Ch. 1703, 1704.
- 996. SARAH E. DUNKLEE, born March 7, 1851. Married, Oct. 10, 1871, Eben Francis Rollins.

Children of Caroline Elizabeth (Dunklee) Stone [394] :

- 997. ANN ELIZA STONE, born Feb. 21, 1845. Married, Aug. 30, 1870, James Shattuck. Ch. 1705, 1706.
- 998. MARY ELIZABETH STONE, born Oct. 24, 1846. Married, Sept. 30, 1867, William Hill. Ch. 1707.
- 999. WILLIAM PAYSON STONE, born Feb. 1, 1851. Married, June 9, 1873, Lilian Dolbear.
- 1000. RUTH CYNTHIA STONE, born Aug. 26, 1853. Married, Jan. 17, 1877, Gideon Haskell.

Child of **Benjamin Emerson Estabrooks** [395] :

1001. [A son].

Children of **Lorenzo Gates Estabrooks** [396] :1002. **CHARLES HUBBARD ESTABROOKS**, born Nov. 9, 1834.1003. **LEWIS LORENZO ESTABROOKS**, born June 22, 1837; died Nov. 12, 1837.1004. **MARY ROSINA ESTABROOKS**, born Aug. 22, 1838.1005. **HENRY ORLANDO ESTABROOKS**, born Sept. 29, 1840.1006. **SAMUEL SARGENT ESTABROOKS**, born Jan. 9, 1842.1007. **JOEL SIDNEY ESTABROOKS**, born Jan. 12, 1844.Children of **Lucy W. (Estabrooks) Ingraham** [397] :1008. **HENRY HOLLAND INGRAHAM**, born May 23, 1833; died March 22, 1836.1009. **MARY MARTHA INGRAHAM**, born Dec. 19, 1835; died. Married S. Kelsey, South Wardsboro, Vt.1010. **LUCY LAVILLA INGRAHAM**, born Aug. 1, 1841. Married Dana B. Morse.1011. **JONATHAN MARSHALL INGRAHAM**, born Feb. 18, 1844.1012. **SAREPTA SELICIA INGRAHAM**, born Aug. 17, 1845.1013. **ALALIA ANTOINETTE INGRAHAM**, born March 25, 1847; died May 21, 1849.1014. **PORTER WELLS INGRAHAM**, born May 17, 1850.1015. **CHARLES SCOTT INGRAHAM**, born March 19, 1855; died Jan. 7, 1856.Children of **Joel Benjamin Estabrooks** [400] :1016. **EMERSON ESTABROOKS**, born June 20, 1844. Married, Oct. 5, 1865, Cornelia M. Hoyt. Live in Manchester, Vt. Ch. 1708-1711.1017. **MARY EMMA ESTABROOKS**, born Oct. 8, 1846. Married, Nov. 26, 1873, Wallace Farnum of Peru, Vt. Ch. 1712.1018. **ELBRIDGE ESTABROOKS**, born Feb. 21, 1849; died May 13, 1853.1019. **ELLA M. ESTABROOKS**, born June 3, 1858.

Children of **Mary Washburn (Gale) Griswold** [403] :

1020. **POLLY ELVINA GRISWOLD**, born July 10, 1829 ; died Feb. 18, 1847.
1021. **ELBRIDGE HARRISON GRISWOLD**, born Jan. 8, 1831. Married, Jan. 4, 1854, Bell L. Holt. Ch. 1713-1715.
1022. **CLARISSA ELLEN GRISWOLD**, born Aug. 3, 1833. Married, March 5, 1855, Alverton J. Jones. Ch. 1716-1719.
1023. **HENRY VINCENT GRISWOLD**, born Feb. 13, 1836 ; died Oct. 22, 1838.
1024. **GEORGETTE GRISWOLD**, born May 28, 1838. Married, Sept. 8, 1858, Edson G. Farnum. Live in Shoreham, Vt. Ch. 1720-1726.
1025. **SARAH EMEROY GRISWOLD**, born Aug. 29, 1840.
1026. **MARGARET ADELAIDE GRISWOLD**, born Nov. 28, 1842. Married, April 4, 1864, Julius G. Barker. Ch. 1727-1729.
1027. **VINCENT RUGG GRISWOLD**, born May 26, 1845. Married, Oct. 4, 1866, Matilda J. Andrews, who died Oct. 4, 1867.
1028. **MARY LURINA GRISWOLD**, born July 11, 1848. Married, Dec. 24, 1872, J. G. L. Woodruff.
1029. **KATE E. SARGENT GRISWOLD**, born May 2, 1851.
1030. **GEORGE ROLLIN GRISWOLD**, born March 18, 1853 ; died May 7, 1855.

Children of **Elbridge Gerry Gale** [404] :

1031. **PERRY BASCOM GALE**, born Oct. 9, 1836 ; died Jan. 14, 1838.
1032. **ADRIAN PERRY GALE**, born May 4, 1839. Married, July 3, 1858, Helen T. Wilder. Live in Atlas, Mich. Ch. 1730-1734.

Children of **Clarissa Sargent (Gale) Hyde** [406] :

1033. **EDWIN FALING HYDE**, born May 1, 1839 ; died Dec. 2, 1873. Married, March 13, 1862, Lydia C. Lathers, who died April 11, 1868. Married 2d, Helen Lighthall.

1034. SARAH AMELIA HYDE, born June 24, 1840. Married, Sept. 7, 1865, John Winship. Ch. 1735-1737.

1035. ELLA LAURA HYDE, born June 18, 1857.

Children of **Narcissa Melinda (Gale) Bancroft** [407] :

1036. JOHN ALPHONZO BANCROFT, born July 11, 1837; died Sept. 29, 1844.

1037. CLARISSA EMMA BANCROFT, born Feb. 17, 1844. Married, Sept. 9, 1866, Henry Rockafellows of Atlas, Mich. Ch. 1738-1740.

Children of **Ira Bancroft Gale** [408] :

1038. MARY LAVINA GALE, born Aug. 5, 1844; died Oct. 17, 1875. Married, March, 1863, Nehemiah Winship. Ch. 1741-1744.

1039. FLORA LUCINDA GALE, born Nov. 23, 1845. Married, Nov. 17, 1869, Robert Tucker. 1745-1748.

1040. CLARA MIDORA GALE, born Jan. 12, 1847; died March 11, 1864.

1041. FRANCIS MATHER GALE, born March 11, 1851.

1042. LUCIA ANN GALE, born Jan. 21, 1854.

1043. CHARLES EDDY GALE, born July 19, 1856. Married, Dec. 22, 1875, Emma Jewell.

1044. ELBRIDGE GERRY GALE, born April 13, 1858; died March 15, 1864.

Child of **Sarah Lamson (Gale) Stearns** [409] :

1045. FLORA A. STEARNS, born June 20, 1853; died April 13, 1868.

Children of **Margaret Ann (Gale) Eddy** [410] :

1046. GEORGE SPENCER EDDY, born June 16, 1844. Married, Oct. 5, 1869, Hattie L. Rigdon. Live in Chicago, Ill. Ch. 1749.

1047. CLARA J. EDDY, born Jan. 20, 1858; died Jan. 21, 1858.

Children of **Samuel Sargent Gale** [411] :

1048. DENNY SARGENT GALE, born Aug. 7, 1857.
 1049. HATTIE EMMA GALE, born Nov. 2, 1858; died Dec. 21, 1862.
 1050. CLAUD MARIA GALE, born Sept. 19, 1860; died Dec. 8, 1862.
 1051. CARRIE B. GALE, born Nov. 7, 1863; died June 19, 1867.
 1052. CHARLES OLIN GALE, born Aug. 5, 1866.
 1053. IRA E. GALE, } Twins; born Aug. 1, 1869.
 1054. IDA E. GALE, }
 1055. ROBERT A. GALE, } Twins; born May 31, 1871.
 1056. ROSIE A. GALE, }
 1057. ERNEST SELWYN GALE, born July 7, 1875.

Children of **Daniel Amory Gale** [414] :

1058. ELLA CLARISSA GALE, born April 30, 1854; died Jan. 7, 1876. Married, July 20, 1871, Albertus Smith.
 1059. MARY ROSETTA GALE, born April 2, 1856. Married, July 1, 1874, George Davis of Alstead, N. H.
 1060. LUCIA WHITCOMB GALE, born March 23, 1858.
 1061. ELEANOR LUCINA GALE, born Aug. 5, 1860.
 1062. KATE EDNA GALE, born June 23, 1863.
 1063. LIZZIE DEWEY GALE, born Dec. 18, 1864.
 1064. FLORA I. GALE, born Feb. 18, 1866.
 1065. GEORGE BANCROFT GALE, born April 27, 1868.
 1066. HERBERT DANIEL GALE, born Aug. 18, 1870.
 1067. WILLIAM AUSTIN GALE, born Sept. 21, 1872.

Child of **Samuel Sargent Joy** [416] :

1068. SARAH ELIZABETH JOY, born Jan. 27, 1842. Married, June 2, 1874, Henry K. White of Jamaica Plain. Ch. 1750.

Children of **Mary Emeline (Joy) Mills** [417] :

1069. MARY JANE MILLS, born Dec. 21, 1839.
 1070. SARAH ANN MILLS, born July 15, 1841.
 1071. JOHN HENRY MILLS, born Aug. 18, 1843; died Oct., 1844.

1072. **MARTHA ELLEN MILLS**, born Aug. 15, 1845 ; died March 19, 1846.

Children of **Daniel Hovey Joy** [418] :

1073. **HENRY ALBERT JOY**, born March 10th, 1851 ; died Dec. 20, 1856.

1074. **FRANK EUGENE JOY**, born Aug. 14, 1856.

Children of **Almira Green (Joy) Carpenter** [419] :

1075. **ANDREW DENNY CARPENTER**, born July 19, 1857.

1076. **FLORA IDA CARPENTER**, born May 2, 1860.

1077. **IDA M. CARPENTER**, born May 18, 1863.

1078. **NELLIE B. CARPENTER**, born Nov. 12, 1871 ; died July 9, 1872.

Children of **Sabra Almena (Joy) Johnson** [420] :

1079. **WILLIAM JOHNSON**, born June 29, 1861.

1080. **LIZZIE ROSINA JOHNSON**, born Jan. 23, 1863.

1081. **FRED LINCOLN JOHNSON**, born Feb. 26, 1865.

Children of **Laura Rosina (Joy) Bradshaw** [421] :

1082. **DANIEL A. BRADSHAW**, born Feb. 18, 1851 ; died same day.

1083. **WILLIAM GEORGE BRADSHAW**, born Dec. 25, 1852.

Children of **Samuel Sargent Ingraham** [422] :

1084. **MANDVILLE D. INGRAHAM**, born Jan. 21, 1849.

1085. **EMMA F. INGRAHAM**, born March 8, 1851.

1086. **FIDELIA LILIAN INGRAHAM**, born Oct. 9, 1856.

1087. **D. DWIGHT INGRAHAM**, born Jan. 9, 1858.

1088. **LORENZO SPURR INGRAHAM**, born Sept. 27, 1862.

Children of **Anna Lucinda (Ingraham) Cobb** [423] :

1089. **ANZONETTA M. COBB**, born July 28, 1849.

1090. **RUFUS E. COBB**, born Sept. 1, 1851.

1091. **SAMUEL C. COBB**, born March 30, 1853.

Children of **Catherine Rosina (Sargent) Olds Dustin** [427], Washington, D. C.:

1092. **ROSINA S. DUSTIN**, born Aug. 5, 1848; died Feb. 11, 1849.
1093. **NATHAN DUSTIN**, born Oct. 29, 1849.
1093. **KATA ROSALIE DUSTIN**, born Nov. 5, 1851; died Aug. 9, 1853.

Children by second husband:

1095. **EDSON B. OLDS**, born Feb. 8, 1857.
1096. **HENRY W. OLDS**, born March 26, 1859.
1097. **KATHERINE M. OLDS**, born Jan. 8, 1861.
1098. **ELLEN L. OLDS**, born Nov. 2, 1864.
1099. **MARK SARGENT OLDS**, born Nov. 7, 1867.

Children of **Anna (Phippen) Underwood** [428]:

1100. **GEORGE HERBERT UNDERWOOD**, born May 31, 1848.
1101. **JOSEPH HENRY UNDERWOOD**, born Aug. 30, 1850.
1102. **MARGARET EMMA UNDERWOOD**, born Aug. 10, 1852; died Oct. 28, 1864.
1103. **CHARLES SARGENT UNDERWOOD**, born May 10, 1856.
1104. **CLARENCE UNDERWOOD**, born Oct. 12, 1859.

Children of **Mary (Phippen) Ide** [429]:

1105. **EMMA A. IDE**, born Oct. 22, 1851.
1106. **HENRY CLAY IDE**, born March 3, 1853.
1107. **JUDSON IDE**, born Jan., 1855.

Children of **Electa Richardson (Phippen) Prouty** [432]:

1108. **LIZZIE PROUTY**, born March, 1853; died 1863.
1109. **CHARLES PROUTY**, born ——; died 1863.

Child of **Ruth Hannah (Phippen) Spencer** [433]:

1110. **ROSINA ISABEL SPENCER**, born March 24, 1867.

Children of **Sarah Isabel (Phippen) Collins** [434] :1111. **HOMER SARGENT COLLINS**, born Sept. 20, 1868.1112. **SARAH ELIZA COLLINS**, born March 3, 1870.Children of **Mary Leffinwell (Henshaw) [436]**, and
William Ward [445], Boston :1113. **ELIZABETH WARD**, born July 15, 1839 ; died same day.1114. **WILLIAM LEFFINWELL WARD**, born June 25, 1841.1115. **FLORENCE WARD**, born Aug. 11, 1843 ; died Dec. 20, 1844.1116. **FLORENCE WARD**, born March 8, 1847.1117. **MABEL WARD**, born June 17, 1857.Children of **Laura Leffinwell (Henshaw) Whitney** [437] :1118. **LAURA LEFFINWELL WHITNEY**, born June 15, 1843 ; died Jan. 24, 1869.1119. **ANNA HENSHAW WHITNEY**, born Nov. 30, 1844.1120. **RICHARD SULLIVAN WHITNEY**, born June 19, 1846 ; died Aug. 23, 1847.1121. **KATHERINE DEAN WHITNEY**, born June 17, 1849. Married, May 31, 1871, Robert George Lawton, Hudson, N. Y. Ch. 1751-1753.1122. **HAMMOND MOORE WHITNEY**, born July 28, 1851.1123. **EMILY STARKE WHITNEY**, born July 10, 1854.Children of **Henry Phelps Henshaw** [439] :1124. **FREDERICK LEDYARD HENSHAW**, born Aug. 24, 1853.1125. **JULIA F. HENSHAW**, born Dec. 6, 1866.1126. **HUGH JAMESON HENSHAW**, born Sept. 24, 1868 ; died same day.Child of **Andrew Isbell Henshaw** [442] :1127. **MARY M. HENSHAW**, born Jan. 4, 1850. Married — Toulman.

Children of **Elizabeth S. (Henshaw) Torrey** [443] :

1128. **ANDREW H. TORREY**, born Feb. 6, 1848.
 1129. **CHARLES J. TORREY**, born April 25, 1850.
 1130. **ELIZABETH TORREY**, born ——. Married Harry Pillan.

Children of **Sarah Ann Henshaw (Ward) Carruth** [444] :

1131. **FRANCIS WARD CARRUTH**, born Aug. 4, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1833.
 1132. **FRANCIS WARD CARRUTH**, born July 2, 1834; died Oct. 8, 1835.
 1133. **SARAH HENSHAW CARRUTH**, born Nov. 12, 1836. Married, June 10, 1858, Miles Washburn, who was born Oct. 14, 1830. Ch. 1754-1758.
 1134. **ANDREW CARRUTH**, born Oct. 30, 1838; died Feb. 11, 1839.
 1135. **WILLIAM WARD CARRUTH**, born April 8, 1840. Married at New Orleans, June 14, 1863, Matilda Cincinnati Shelton. Ch. 1759-1762.
 1136. **ANTOINETTE HALE CARRUTH**, born Nov. 4, 1842. Married, March 31, 1862, Henry Martyn Saville, who was born July 29, 1833. Ch. 1763-1765.
 1137. **EMILY FRANCES CARRUTH**, born Feb. 28, 1845. Married, Oct. 18, 1866, **ALFRED PERKINS DIX** [672]. Ch. 1423-1427.
 1138. **FRANCES EMILY CARRUTH**, born Feb. 28, 1845. Married, Oct. 18, 1870, Elliot William Pratt, who was born July 6, 1839. Ch. 1766.

Children of **Joseph Walter Ward** [446] :

1139. **JOHN TUCKER WARD**, born July 29, 1842. Unmarried.
 1140. **CATHERINE APPLETON WARD**, born May 12, 1844. Unmarried.
 1141. **JOSEPH W. WARD**, born May 26, 1847. Unmarried.
 1142. **CHARLES WARD**.
 1143. **ARTHUR WARD**.
 1144. **HORTENSE WARD**.

Children of **Frances Antoinette Elizabeth (Ward) Danforth** [450] :

1145. FLORENCE WARD DANFORTH, born April 27, 1846. Married, Dec. 26, 1866, Horatio Victor Newcomb. Ch. 1767-1769.
1146. JOHN HENSHAW DANFORTH, born Sept. 18, 1847; died Dec. 8, 1853.
1147. JOSEPHINE LEWIS DANFORTH, born Sept. 13, 1849.
1148. ANTOINETTE DANFORTH, born May 11, 1852.
1149. GEORGE LEWIS DANFORTH, born July 24, 1854. Married, Feb. 13, 1877, Florence Staniford.
1150. SALLY WARD DANFORTH, born Aug. 4, 1856. Married, Sept. 17, 1873, Charles Thruston Johnson. Ch. 1770.
1151. WILLIAM HERBERT DANFORTH, born Feb. 24, 1859.
1152. FRANCIS CARRUTH DANFORTH, born Sept. 19, 1860; died Sept. 5, 1861.

Children of **Andrew Henshaw Ward** [451], Boston :

1153. CLARENCE STEWARD WARD, born Dec. 5, 1852.
1154. ISABEL WALCOTT WARD, born Feb. 25, 1855. Married, Aug. 12, 1874, John Carter. Ch. 1771.
1155. FRANCIS CARRUTH WARD, born May 9, 1856; died April 24, 1858.
1156. ALICE CONSTANT WARD, born Dec. 16, 1857.
1157. REGINALD HENSHAW WARD, born April 22, 1862.
1158. ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, born April 18, 1864.

Children of **Anna Freelove Ayres (Henshaw) Eldridge** [453] :

1159. ANNA ELDRIIDGE, born March 28, 1840.
1160. HENRY ELDRIIDGE, born Aug. 25, 1841; died Sept. 15, 1841.
1161. EMILY ELDRIIDGE, born March 21, 1843. Married, Sept. 14, 1864, Edward H. Holbrook, Jr. Ch. 1772-1775.

Children of **Charles Child Henshaw** [454] :

1162. MARY ELIZABETH HENSHAW, born Sept. 12, 1844; died April 16, 1851.

1163. [A son], born 1849; died a few days old.

Children of **David Henshaw** [455] :

1164. **FRANCES M. HENSHAW**, born Dec. 2, 1848. Married, April 25, 1872, Alonzo M. Codman of Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.

1165. **CHARLES D. HENSHAW**, born March 4, 1850. Married, Aug. 30, 1873, Sarah E. Clapp of Central Falls, R. I. Ch. 1776.

1166. **DAVID HENSHAW**, born Nov. 24, 1852.

1167. **WILLIAM I. HENSHAW**, born Aug. 4, 1854.

All born at Chester, Conn.

Children of **Laura Matilda (Henshaw) Crane** [456], East Greenwich, R. I. :

1168. **CHARLES HENSHAW CRANE**, born Aug. 30, 1857; died May 1, 1863.

1169. **HENRY AXTELL CRANE**, born Oct. 30, 1858.

1170. **CLARENCE MITCHELL CRANE**, born June 2, 1862.

Children of **Edward Henshaw** [461] :

1171. **EDITH SARGENT HENSHAW**, born Nov. 17, 1871.

1172. **BERTHA DENNY HENSHAW**, born Feb. 1, 1874.

1173. **CHARLES STANLEY HENSHAW**, born April 10, 1876.

Children of **Mary Elizabeth (Henshaw)** [463], and **J. Lincoln Edmands** [509], Leicester, Mass. :

1174. **MARY ANNE EDMANDS**, born Jan. 9, 1849; died April 24, 1850.

1175. **ELIZABETH S. EDMANDS**, born Sept. 12, 1850.

1176. **JOHN H. EDMANDS**, born Oct. 8, 1852.

Children of **John Andrew Henshaw** [465] :

1177. **JOHN OLIVER HENSHAW**, born Dec. 4, 1856.

1178. **MARY LEWIS HENSHAW**, born Dec. 12, 1862; died Jan. 14, 1863.

1179. **MABEL WARREN HENSHAW**, born Aug. 30, 1864.

Children of **Georgiana (Henshaw) Shaw** [467] :

1180. EDWARD S. SHAW, born Oct. 26, 1853.
1181. CAROLINE C. SHAW, born Aug. 13, 1855.

Children of **Cornelia (Henshaw) Green** [470] :

1182. CORNELIA GREEN, born July 15, 1865.
1183. FREDERICK GREEN, born Feb. 28, 1868.
1184. HENRY DURELL GREEN, born Feb. 4, 1870.

Child of **Eliza (Sargent) Prest** [472], Leicester (Cherry Valley) :

1185. HARRIET MARIA PREST, born Oct. 17, 1854. Married, Dec. 30, 1880, George J. Bailey. Ch. Ethel Eliza Bailey, born Oct. 7, 1882.

Child of **Sarah G. (Sargent) Bosworth** [473] :

1186. CHARLOTTE EARLE BOSWORTH, born Dec. 25, 1844. Married, Jan. 30, 1868, George A. Potter, West Eau Claire, Wis. Ch. 1777-1780.

Children of **Homer Earle Sargent** [474] :

1187. FREDERICK HOMER SARGENT, born June 7, 1852; died June 9, 1852.

Children by second wife :

1188. FREDERICK HOMER SARGENT, born Nov. 22, 1862.
1189. JOHN ROBERT WHEATON SARGENT, born Feb. 14, 1865.
1190. WILLIAM PARKER SARGENT, born Dec. 4, 1868.
1191. HOMER EARLE SARGENT, born March 31, 1875.

Children of **Sarah (Andrews) Bassett** [475] :

1192. CHARLES H. BASSETT, born Aug. 13, 1829; died July 3, 1832.
1193. GEORGE A. BASSETT, born June 1, 1831; died March 19, 1832.
1194. GEORGIANA A. BASSETT, born Jan. 17, 1833; died Jan. 1, 1876.

Children of **Samuel Andrews** [476] :

1195. CHARLES STANLEY ANDREWS, born May 10, 1846.
1196. AGNES CORNELIA ANDREWS, born Dec. 4, 1849.
1197. KITTIE ANDREWS, born July 23, 1859.

Children of **E. Jones Andrews** [477] :

1198. CAROLINE F. ANDREWS, born June 19, 1845.
1199. HARRIETTE B. ANDREWS, born May 6, 1849.

Children of **Thomas Andrews** [479] :

1200. ELIZABETH B. ANDREWS, born May 1, 1850.
1201. WILLIAM BOARDMAN ANDREWS.
1202. FANNIE ANDREWS, born ——— ; died.
1203. MARY ANDREWS.
1204. ADELINE ANDREWS.

Children of **Mary E. (Andrews) Frost** [480] :

1205. WILLIAM A. FROST, born May 18, 1847 ; died Aug. 14, 1850.
1206. ELIZABETH S. FROST, born March 15, 1849 ; died Sept. 6, 1850.

Child of **Frederick Cutting** [483] :

1207. FRANK CUTTING.

Children of **Ann S. (Cutting) Coes** [484], Worcester, Mass. :

1208. ANNA REBECCA COES, born March 25, 1847 ; died March 8, 1851.
1209. FREDERICK L. COES, born Jan. 9, 1850.

Child of **Francis L. Cutting** [485] :

1210. ELLA GRACE CUTTING, born Dec. 13, 1847.

Children of **John Sargent Smith** [488], Leicester, Mass. :

1211. FRANK ADAMS SMITH, born Jan. 15, 1852 ; died Sept. 5, 1853.

1212. SARAH LINCOLN SMITH, born Nov. 2, 1854; died Dec. 11, 1876.
 1213. HOMER SARGENT SMITH, born Sept. 29, 1858; died Nov. 3, 1859.

Children of **William A. Smith** [489], Worcester, Mass.:

1214. WILLIAM SARGENT SMITH, born March 27, 1850. Married, March 20, 1873, Mary L. Staples. Ch. 1781, 1782.
 1215. GEORGE ALBERT SMITH, born Nov. 7, 1851; died March 2, 1858.
 1216. ELIZA BERTHA SMITH, born Feb. 2, 1855; died Aug. 7, 1876.
 1217. CHARLES EDWIN SMITH, born Dec. 16, 1857. Married, Oct. 12, 1882, Alice Marble. Ch. 1783.
 1218. LINCOLN SPRAGUE SMITH, born Feb. 2, 1861; died April 15, 1864.

Child of **Sarah Jane (Smith) Merriam** [490], Leicester, Mass.:

1219. FRANK E. MERRIAM, born Feb. 5, 1854; died Sept. 17, 1854.

Children of **Edward Sargent** [492]:

1220. MARIA EDNA SARGENT, born Oct. 10, 1859.
 1221. GEORGE E. SARGENT, born Nov. 14, 1861.
 1222. WILLIAM SEWELL SARGENT, born Nov. 9, 1868.
 1223. FREDERICK SARGENT, born May 22, 1871.

Child of **George Sargent** [495]:

1223½. GEORGIANA BROWN SARGENT, born Oct. 4, 1859; died Jan. 10, 1878, at Cherry Valley, Leicester.

Children of **Sarah Jane (Sprague) Meeker** [497], Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1224. JOSEPH S. MEEKER, born Oct. 19, 1846.
 1225. JOHN C. MEEKER, born Nov. 22, 1848.

- 1226. MARIA S. MEEKER, born Jan. 9, 1851.
- 1227. MARGRETTA MEEKER, born 1856; died 1877.
- 1228. WILLIAM MEEKER.

Children of **Horace A. Sprague** [498] :

- 1229. JOSEPH S. SPRAGUE, born June 30, 1843.
- 1230. HORACE S. SPRAGUE, born Sept. 16, 1849.

Children of **Benjamin Franklin Edmands** [500],
Boston :

- 1231. HARRIET E. EDMANDS, born April 1, 1835. Married, June 19, 1862, BENJAMIN WARD DIX [669]. Ch. 1417.
- 1232. ELLEN C. EDMANDS, born Aug. 18, 1838.
- 1233. THOMAS F. EDMANDS, born Dec. 5, 1840.
- 1234. HORACE S. EDMANDS, born April 15, 1843; died April 12, 1848.
- 1235. ELIZABETH R. EDMANDS, born March 28, 1848.
- 1236. JOHN R. EDMANDS, born Feb. 18, 1850.
- 1237. WILLIAM OTIS EDMANDS, born May 31, 1851.

Children of **John Wiley Edmands** [501] :

- 1238. AMOS L. EDMANDS, born Jan. 21, 1838.
- 1239. REBECCA C. EDMANDS, born Jan. 17, 1840; died Feb. 16, 1843.
- 1240. JOSEPH CUSHING EDMANDS, born March 26, 1842; died Dec. 28, 1879, of consumption.
- 1241. THOMAS S. EDMANDS, born July 27, 1844.
- 1242. ABBOTT L. EDMANDS, born Oct. 30, 1846; died Jan. 21, 1849.
- 1243. JOHN D. EDMANDS, born Oct. 30, 1846.
- 1244. WILEY S. EDMANDS, born Jan. 25, 1848.
- 1245. FRANK EDMANDS, born March 30, 1849.
- 1246. JAMES EDMANDS, born March 26, 1851.

Child of **Horace S. Edmands** [502] :

- 1247. CATHERINE ROXA EDMANDS, born Nov. 2, 1840.

Children of **Catherine R. (Edmands) Kellogg** [504] :

1248. **CATHIERINE A. KELLOGG**, born Aug. 17, 1836.
1249. **MINER E. KELLOGG**, born June 12, 1839; died Dec. 4, 1842.
1250. **ELIZABETH B. KELLOGG**, born April 12, 1841; died March 7, 1842.
1251. **VIRGINIA KELLOGG**, born Jan. 31, 1843; died July 23, 1850.
1252. **SHELDON F. KELLOGG**, born Sept. 21, 1847.

Children of **Roxalana G. (Edmands) Phillips** [514] :

1253. **FRANCIS J. PHILLIPS**.
1254. **BENJAMIN E. PHILLIPS**.
1255. **EDMANDS S. PHILLIPS**.
1256. **DANIEL W. PHILLIPS**.
1257. **ANNA S. PHILLIPS**. Married, Dec. 6, 1877, George W. Chapman of Hyde Park.

Children of **George C. Hayward** [534] :

1258. **ANNA HAYWARD**, born Feb. 20, 1866.
1259. **LAURA HAYWARD**, born Oct. 15, 1867.
1260. **HARRY HAYWARD**, born May 19, 1869.
1261. **WILLIAM J. HAYWARD**, born Dec. 15, 1870.
1262. **EMILY W. HAYWARD**, born March 16, 1873; died Sept. 25, 1877.
1263. **RALPH HAYWARD**, born Sept. 10, 1874.
1264. **WINNIFRED HAYWARD**, born June 15, 1876.
1265. **DANIEL D. C. HAYWARD**, born Feb. 11, 1880.

Children of **Mortimer F. Hayward** [535] :

1266. **ALICE B. HAYWARD**, born Nov. 10, 1872.
1267. **SARAH E. HAYWARD**, born April 24, 1876.
1268. **HARTWELL HAYWARD**, born Oct. 6, 1878; died Nov. 15, 1878.

Children of **Anna (Hayward) Currier** [536] :

1269. CHARLES EDWIN CURRIER, born May 8, 1859. Married, Nov. 20, 1883, Nellie Davendorf.

1270. EMILY C. CURRIER, born Aug. 22, 1863; died April 26, 1865.

Children of **Delphine (Hayward) Ray** [539] :

1271. GEORGE HAYWARD RAY, born March 11, 1857. Married, Dec. 22, 1881, Martha S. Walderman.

1272. JOHN DENNY RAY, born Oct. 28, 1858.

1273. FRANKLIN RAY, born Jan. 30, 1860. Married, Oct. 14, 1882, Minnie Parker.

1274. HELEN G. RAY, born June 5, 1863. Married, May 15, 1882, John Asmus. Ch. 1422.

Child of **Romaine (Hayward) Lusk** [540] :

1275. STEPHEN HAYWARD LUSK, born Sept. 4, 1885.

Children of **George W. Richardson** [554] :

1276. MARY RICHARDSON, born Oct. 13, 1833. Married, Oct. 8, 1854, William Graves. No children.

1277. HENRY RICHARDSON, born Sept. 14, 1835. Married Maggie Johnson. Ch. 1784-1787.

1278. GEORGE RICHARDSON, born March 25, 1837; died March 25, 1856.

1279. JAMES RICHARDSON, born Oct. 28, 1840. Married Jessie Young and had four children.

1280. FANNIE RICHARDSON, born March 4, 1846.

1281. MYRON RICHARDSON, born June 22, 1848. Married, June 19, 1872, Amelia Gay. Ch. 1788.

Children of **Ransom N. Richardson** [556] :

1282. CHARLES RICHARDSON, born March 25, 1840; died.

1283. CAROLINE RICHARDSON.

Children of **Jane E. Richardson Drew** [558] :

1284. HELEN C. DREW, born Sept. 14, 1838. Married, May 26, 1855, Ranson Allen. Ch. 1789, 1790.

1285. MARY J. DREW, born 1840. Married, July 26, 1865,
WILLIAM H. STOWERS [599]. Ch. 1791-1793.

Children of **Elbert Richardson** [559] :

1286. EDWARD W. RICHARDSON, born March 21, 1851. Married, Oct. 27, 1881, Martha Lyon.

1287. CASSIUS M. RICHARDSON, born Aug. 3, 1854. Married, March 12, 1879, Julia Ford.

1288. CHARLES E. RICHARDSON, born Oct. 27, 1859.

1289. SARAH J. RICHARDSON, born June 2, 1867.

1290. LAURA B. RICHARDSON, born Dec. 23, 1870.

Children of **John L. Richardson** [560] :

1291. EMMA J. RICHARDSON, born May 4, 1846. Married, Nov. 30, 1867, Abner S. Fonda. Ch. 1794, 1795.

1292. ELLA C. RICHARDSON, born April 30, 1848.

1293. FANNY M. RICHARDSON, born Nov. 6, 1850.

1294. FRANK J. RICHARDSON, born Oct. 29, 1853.

1295. THROOP G. RICHARDSON, born May 18, 1858.

1296. MARY RICHARDSON, born June 25, 1862.

1297. JOHN E. RICHARDSON, born April 7, 1868.

Children of **Throop H. Richardson** [561] :

1298. CORNELIA J. RICHARDSON, born July 21, 1858.

1299. CHARLES M. RICHARDSON, born Nov. 27, 1864.

1300. GEORGE LYNDE RICHARDSON, born Aug. 10, 1866.

1301. MARTHA ISABELLA RICHARDSON, born June 7, 1877.

Children of **Cornelia S. Chase** [562] :

1302. FANNIE CORNELIA CHASE, born Nov. 12, 1856.

1303. ARTHUR EDWIN CHASE, born May 28, 1864.

Child of **Elizabeth S. (Lynde) Aldis** [563] :

1303½. [A DAUGHTER], born Nov. 13, 1836; died Dec. 28, 1836.

Children of **Frances E. (Lynde) Palmer** [564] :

1304. OWEN ALDIS PALMER.

- 1305. CHARLES H. PALMER.
- 1306. LYNDE PALMER.
- 1307. FRANK PALMER.
- 1308. HELEN PALMER.

Children of **Elric Lynde Nichols** [572] :

- 1309. ROSS WILLIAM NICHOLS, born March 25, 1858.
- 1310. FRANCES DE LORD NICHOLS, born Nov. 19, 1864.
- 1311. HENRY ROSS NICHOLS, born June 11, 1866.

Children of **Mary J. Nichols Ross** [573] :

- 1312. SARAH JANE ROSS, born Dec. 19, 1855.
- 1313. HOWARD ROSS, born Sept. 28, 1857.
- 1314. ELLA ROSS, born Jan. 21, 1863.
- 1315. EMMA NICHOLS ROSS, born March 7, 1873.

Children of **Fanny C. (Nichols) Moore** [574] :

- 1316. ELRIC LYNDE MOORE, born June 14, 1851.
- 1317. FREDRIC W. MOORE, born May 5, 1855.
- 1318. PHILIP MOORE, born July 25, 1859.
- 1319. JOHN MOORE, born June 25, 1861.
- 1320. GEORGE NICHOLS MOORE, born July 12, 1864.
- 1321. WILLIAM MOORE, born May 25, 1866.

Children of **William H. Stowers** [599] :

- 1322. WILL DREW STOWERS, born Nov. 13, 1868.
- 1323. THOMAS RICHARDSON STOWERS, born Sept. 8, 1872.
- 1324. EDWARD RANSON STOWERS, born May 8, 1874.

Children of **James N. Stowers** [600] :

- 1325. CAROLINE ELIZABETH STOWERS, born Aug. 24, 1877.
- 1326. BENJAMIN F. STOWERS, born May 30, 1880.
- 1327. INMAN E. STOWERS, born Jan. 13, 1883.
- 1328. JAMES M. STOWERS, born March 16, 1884.

Children of **Eugene M. Stowers** [601] :

- 1329. EUGENE L. STOWERS, born Jan. 8, 1875.

1330. FRED JAMES STOWERS, born Jan. 15, 1877.

1331. RICHARD E. STOWERS, born Sept. 15, 1881.

Children of **Caroline M. (Stowers) Anson** [602] :

1332. EDWARD S. ANSON, born Feb. 21, 1875.

1333. LAURA S. ANSON, born Nov. 26, 1876.

Children of **Daniel Denny** [618], Boston :

1334. HARRIET GARDNER DENNY, born April 6, 1863.

1335. DANIEL DENNY, born April 23, 1866.

1336. CLARENCE BIGELOW DENNY, born Aug. 7, 1871.

1337. MARY DEFOREST DENNY, born Sept. 23, 1874.

Children of **Francis Parkman Denny** [620], Brookline, Mass. :

1338. EMILY GROVER DENNY, born Sept. 19, 1862.

1339. DANIEL DENNY, born July 7, 1864.

1340. MARY GROOM DENNY, born March 6, 1866.

1341. ELIZABETH ELLIOT DENNY, born July 29, 1867.

1342. FRANCIS PARKMAN DENNY, born Jan. 2, 1869.

Child of **Caroline Amelia (Denny) Tyler** [625], and **Dr. John Eugene Tyler**, Boston :

1343. CHARLOTTE AMELIA TYLER, born June, 1848; died July, 1848.

Child of **Austin Gardner Denny** [626], Brooklyn, N. Y. :

1344. MARGERETT CAROLINE DENNY, born Feb. 1, 1869. (Adopted daughter.)

Children of **Austin Denny Barnard** [628], California :

1345. FRANK EVERETT BARNARD, born July 11, 1861.

1346. EDWIN LEHMAN BARNARD, born Nov. 23, 1862.

1347. [A DAUGHTER], born Oct. 15, 1864; died.

1348. AUSTIN DENNY BARNARD, born July 12, 1865.

- 1349. [A DAUGHTER], born Nov. 21, 1867; died.
- 1350. CHARLES VENTURA BARNARD, born July 27, 1869.
- 1351. FRED GARDNER BARNARD, born April 5, 1872.
- 1352. MARY EMELINE BARNARD, born May 5, 1874.

Children of **William Edward Barnard** [629], Santa Barbara, Cal. :

- 1353. HELEN DENNY BARNARD, born July 14, 1861.
- 1354. GERTRUDE MATILDA BARNARD, born Jan. 27, 1863; died.
- 1355. GRACE EVERETT BARNARD, born July 9, 1864.
- 1356. WILLIAM CLARK BARNARD, born Aug. 22, 1865.
- 1357. IDA MAUD BARNARD, born July 21, 1867.
- 1358. DANIEL DENNY BARNARD, born June 21, 1869.

Children of **Watson Kendall Barnard** [632], Alden, Iowa :

- 1359. ELIZABETH DENNY BARNARD, born Aug. 30, 1864; died May 16, 1865.
- 1360. WALTER HAYES BARNARD, born April 26, 1866.
- 1361. ELLA GERTRUDE BARNARD, born Feb. 28, 1868.
- 1362. MARY HARRIET BARNARD, born April 14, 1870; died Jan. 19, 1873.
- 1363. ANNIE KENDALL BARNARD, born Aug. 9, 1872.
- 1364. JOHN LARKIN BARNARD, born July 19, 1874.

Child of **George Parkman Denny** [635] :

- 1365. ARTHUR BRIGGS DENNY, born April 24, 1855. Married, 1882, Frances Anna Gilbert of Gilbertville, N. Y.

Children of **Charles Austin Denny** [636] :

- 1366. CHARLES BIGELOW DENNY, born Aug. 18, 1861.
- 1367. HELEN PARKMAN DENNY, born Jan. 25, 1864.
- 1368. HERBERT LANIER DENNY, born Jan. 7, 1868.
- 1369. JOHN TYLER DENNY, born Feb. 28, 1872; died Jan. 17, 1877.
- 1370. CHARLOTTE DENNY, born July 13, 1875; died March 31, 1876.
- 1371. GEORGE KIRKHAM DENNY, born Nov. 7, 1877.

Child of **Robert Breck Denny** [638] :

1372. CHARLES FREDERICK DENNY, born Nov. 26, 1857.

Children of **Sarah Catherine (Ward) Rolston** [643] :

1373. SARAH VANDIVER ROLSTON, born Feb. 19, 1850. Married, Sept. 14, 1871, Edward R. Dale. Ch. 1796, 1797.

1374. ALICE LOVELL ROLSTON, born March 28, 1852. Married, Oct. 1, 1873, Cambridge C. Clarke. Ch. 1798, 1799.

1375. GRACE ROLSTON, born Nov. 28, 1855.

Children of **William Skinner Ward** [645] :

1376. ELIZABETH CLARK WARD, born April 29, 1846; died April 10, 1864.

1377. WILLIAM NAHUM WARD, born May 29, 1848; died March 14, 1874.

1378. AGNES WARD, born Feb. 28, 1857.

Children of **Mary Elizabeth (Ward) Rhodes** [646] :

1379. KATE RATHBONE RHODES, born Nov. 12, 1846. Married, June 1, 1871, T. Romeyn Bunn.

1380. DUDLEY WARD RHODES, born Feb. 25, 1849. Married, June 1, 1875, Laura Wiggins. Ch. 1800, 1801.

1381. MARY EMMA RHODES, born April 11, 1853.

1382. HARRIET DENNY RHODES, born Aug. 23, 1854.

1383. EDITH RHODES, born April 27, 1857.

1384. CHARLES WARD RHODES, born Nov. 3, 1862.

1385. ELEANOR RHODES, born Aug. 21, 1868.

Children of **Henrietta Dana (Ward) Leonard** [649],
Cincinnati, Ohio :

1386. GEORGE WARD LEONARD, born Nov. 8, 1853; died June 15, 1869.

1387. FLORENCE ROLSTON LEONARD, born July 18, 1855.

1388. GERTRUDE LEONARD, born Aug. 7, 1859.

1389. HARRY WARD LEONARD, born Feb. 8, 1861.

1390. MADELINE LEONARD, born Oct. 30, 1863; died April 2, 1866.

1391. GENEVIEVE LEONARD, born Sept. 21, 1872.

Children of Artemas Ward Williams [650] :

1392. THOMAS WALTER WARD WILLIAMS, born —. Married Mary Prentiss. Married 2d, March 20, 1881, Laura Jewett. Ch. 1801.

1393. ARTEMAS WARD WILLIAMS.

1394. ALICE DODGE WILLIAMS.

Children of Henry Walter Baldwin [654] :

1395. FRANCIS WARD BALDWIN, born Sept. 14, 1850; died Aug. 11, 1851.

1396. WARD BALDWIN, born March 11, 1856.

1397. ELIZA DENNY BALDWIN, born 1862; died May 19, 1864.

Children of James Hammond Baldwin [657] :

1398. ALBERT WALES BALDWIN, born Jan. 20, 1864; died July 30, 18—.

1399. GRACE PRESCOTT BALDWIN, born March 14, 1865.

1400. WARD LANE BALDWIN, born July 4, 18—; died 1869.

1401. JANETTE WARD BARREL BALDWIN, born Jan. 23, 1874.

Child of Artemas Ward [660] :

1402. ARTEMAS WARD.

Children of Samuel Denny Ward [662] :

1403. ELLA HAPGOOD WARD, born March 9, 1854.

1404. FLORENCE GROSVENOR WARD, born March 6, 1856.

1405. CLARA DENNY WARD, born Dec. 3, 1857.

Children of Ellen Grosvenor (Ward) Waters [665] :

1406. WILSON WATERS, born Oct. 11, 1855.

1407. HARRIET WARD WATERS, born March 19, 1857.

1408. ELLEN RICHMOND WATERS, born Oct. 10, 1858.

1409. ALICE BRADFORD WATERS, born Jan. 28, 1861.

1410. MARY ISABELLE WATERS, born Aug. 19, 1863.

1411. CHARLES THOMAS WATERS, born Sept. 29, 1865.

1412. ISRAEL RICHMOND WATERS, born Sept. 24, 1867.

Children of Thomas Walter Ward [666]:

1413. WALTER GROSVENOR WARD, born July 9, 1865.

1414. ARTHUR CLARY WARD, born Sept. 14, 1866; died Jan. 17, 1870.

1415. CHARLES HENSHAW WARD, born Nov. 5, 1872.

1416. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE WARD, born Jan. 26, 1874.

Child of Benjamin Ward Dix [669], and Harriet E. (Edmands) Dix [1231]:

1417. ROXA SPRAGUE DIX, born March 17, 1863. Married, Feb. 28, 1883, Charles Zibeon Southard.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth (Dix) Fisher [670], North Adams, Mass.:

1418. CAROLINE WARD FISHER, born July 16, 1870; died Aug., 1870.

1419. KATHERINE ROLSTON FISHER, born Oct. 20, 1871.

1420. MARGARET DAVIS FISHER, born Oct. 10, 1873.

1421. BERTHA DEANE FISHER, born July 9, 1875.

Child of Helen (Ray) Asmus [1274]:

1422. HARRY L. ASMUS, born July 25, 1883.

Children of Alfred Perkins Dix [672] and Emily Frances (Carruth) Dix [1137]:

1423. MARION WASHBURN DIX,* born Oct. 11, 1868.

1424. ALFRED CARRUTH DIX,* born Dec. 24, 1870.

1425. BENJAMIN WARD DIX, born July 6, 1875; died Aug. 17, 1875.

1426. EMILY DIX,* born Jan. 8, 1877.

1427. MILDRED DIX, born Oct. 5, 1881.

*Drowned at the wreck of the "Narragansett," Long Island Sound, June 11, 1880.

Children of **Harriet Caroline (Dix) Kerlin** [673],
Media, Pa.:

1428. JOHN MARTIN SHARPLESS KERLIN, born Dec. 10, 1867.
1429. ISAAC NEWTON KERLIN, born June 30, 1870.
1430. ALFRED DIX KERLIN, born Feb. 13, 1875; died Sept. 6, 1875.
1431. WARD DIX KERLIN, born July 15, 1878.
1432. THADDEUS LEAVITT KERLIN, born Jan. 12, 1882.

Child of **David Denny** [674], Northfield, Vt.:

1433. GEORGE HERBERT DENNY, born Jan. 19, 1856.

Children of **Sarah Denny Crane** [675], Northfield, Vt.:

1434. EMMA T. CRANE, born Jan. 19, 1848.
1435. LUCIA S. CRANE, born Feb. 13, 1850.
1436. SARAH ELIZABETH CRANE, born Feb. 22, 1852.
1437. ALICE ELIZA CRANE, born June 1, 1855.

Child of **George Denny** [677], Vermont:

1438. HARRY DENNY, born July 6, 1862.

Child of **Mary (Denny) Fisher** [678], Vermont:

1439. MARY ESTELLA FISHER, born Nov. 24, 1861.

Children of **Martin Robinson** [693]:

1440. ANNE C. ROBINSON, born July 7, 1869.
1441. FANNIE D. ROBINSON, born July 9, 1871.
1442. JOHN M. ROBINSON, born Jan. 20, 1877.

Children of **George Robinson** [688], Northfield, Vt.:

1443. FRANCES MELINDA ROBINSON, born Oct. 3, 1850. Married, Oct., 1870, George W. Eher, at Owatonna, Minn.
1444. GERTRUDE LOUISA ROBINSON, born May 9, 1856. Married, May, 1879, John M. Archibald, at Faribault, Minn.

Children of **Mary (Robinson) Murray** [689] :1445. **GEORGE A. MURRAY**, born —— ; died.1446. **FRANK MURRAY**.Child of **Charles Robinson** [691], by 1st wife :1447. **DAVID ROBINSON**, born —— ; died.Child of **Ezekiel Robinson** [694] :1448. **FRANK SOLON ROBINSON**.Children of **Franklin Robinson** [695] :1449. **WILLIE E. ROBINSON**, born Feb. 18, 1861.1450. **GEORGE F. ROBINSON**, born Sept. 10, 1862.1451. **CHARLES DEFOREST ROBINSON**, born Oct. 8, 1864.

By second wife :

1452. [One child by 2d wife.]

Children of **Sarah Ellen (Robinson) Wilder** [696] :1453. **AGNES MAY WILDER**, born May 11, 1857.1454. **MARY F. WILDER**, born Sept. 9, 1859.

By second husband :

1455. —— **JONES** [son].1456. —— **JONES** [daughter].Children of **Harriet Elizabeth (Denny) Whittemore** [698] :1457. **ADELINE ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE**, born Jan. 16, 1854 ;
died Aug. 5, 1876.1458. **EVELYN DORCAS WHITTEMORE**, born June 19, 1856.1459. **LUTHER DENNY WHITTEMORE**, born Aug. 5, 1858.1460. **LUCENA PRUDENCE WHITTEMORE**, born July 9, 1860 ; died.Child of **Andrew Ellis Denny** [699] :1461. **ADDISON ORCUTT DENNY**.

Children of **Addison Ward Denny** [700] :

1462. AUSTIN HARRIS DENNY, born July 8, 1871.
1463. WALTER WHITTEMORE DENNY, born Jan. 3, 1874; died June 5, 1880.
1464. MARIAN G. DENNY, born Jan. 14, 1877.

Children of **George Benoni Buck Denny** [702] :

1465. RALPH BOYNTON DENNY, born Jan. 18, 1871.
1466. ANNA HOWARD DENNY, born Oct. 3, 1872; died March 22, 1876.

Children of **Benjamin Franklin Dunham** [705] :

1467. MARTHA H. DUNHAM, born Sept. 4, 1861.
1468. MAUD L. DUNHAM, born July 2, 1864.
1469. MAURICE DUNHAM, born June 2, 1866; died Nov. 6, 1866.
1470. EMMA R. DUNHAM, born Sept. 5, 1867; died Dec. 30, 1868.
1471. WILLIE R. DUNHAM, born Feb. 2, 1871.
1472. MINNIE R. DUNHAM, born Nov. 10, 1873; died April 27, 1879.

Children of **George Washington Dunham** [707] :

1473. FRANK LEE DUNHAM, born Oct. 25, 1869.
1474. RUBIE GERTRUDE DUNHAM, born May 24, 1872.
1475. HENRY VAIL DUNHAM, born Feb. 12, 1876.
1476. ANDREW ALLEN DUNHAM, born July 31, 1878.

Children of **Daniel Parker** [711] :

1477. MARY PARKER, born Jan. 24, 1867.
1478. ELIZA PARKER, born April 23, 1869.
1479. EMMA PARKER, born March 9, 1871.
1480. DANIEL PARKER, born July 12, 1873.
1481. WILLIAM SAMUEL PARKER, born Aug. 30, 1875.
1482. RICHARD DENNY PARKER, born Feb. 2, 1878.

Children of **Eliza (Parker) Young** [715] :

1483. VIRGINIA P. YOUNG, born Sept. 1, 1873.
1484. LIZZIE YOUNG, born July 23, 1875.
1485. MINNIE YOUNG, born Oct. 15, 1877.

Children of **Samuel Parker** [710] :1486. **WILLIAM H. PARKER**, born Jan. 14, 1860.1487. **MARY H. PARKER**, born March 12, 1862.Children of **Edward Denny** [719], Worcester, Mass. :1488. **NELLIE MAY DENNY**, born May 11, 1861.1489. **LILLA ELIZABETH DENNY**, born Feb. 19, 1872.Child of **Homer Denny** [721] :1490. **BERTHA MARIA DENNY**, born Oct. 7, 1867.Children of **Isaac Denny Mathews** [723], Worcester, Mass. :1491. **MATILDA MATHEWS**, born July 4, 1842.1492. **NANCY R. MATHEWS**, born Sept. 1, 1844 ; died Sept. 15, 1845.

By second wife :

1493. **EDWIN SCOTT MATHEWS**, born June 19, 1855.1493 $\frac{1}{2}$. **AUSTIN WARD MATHEWS**, born March 1, 1858.1494. **NETTIE MATHEWS**, born June 20, 1865 ; died Aug. 4, 1876.Children of **Harriet Denny (Mathews) Smith** [724], New York :

1495. — ; died young.

1496. — ; died young.

Child of **Elizabeth Henshaw (Mathews) Peirce** [725], New York :

1497. — ; died.

Children of **Hannah Snow (Mathews) Barrows** [726] :1498. **ALICE BALCH BARROWS**, born June 16, 1845 ; died Nov., 1874, unmarried.

1499. ELEANOR BARROWS, born July 12, 1847; died 1864, unmarried.

1500. WILLARD BARROWS, born Feb., 1849; died 1865.

Children of **Sarah Wilson (Mathews) Stagg** [727], Cincinnati :

1501. FLORENCE CORRENNA STAGG, born —. Married — Davis. Ch. 1805.

1502. WARREN STAGG; died young.

1503. [A SON]; died young.

Children of **James Frederic Mathews** [728] :

1504. FREDERICK MATHews, born Sept., 1858.

Children by 2d wife :

1505. DENNY MATHews, born Feb., 1861.

1506. ETHAN ALLEN MATHews, born Feb., 1863.

Children of **Harriet Ward (Williams) Warring** [729], Greenup, Ky. :

1506½. NANCY MARIA WARRING, born Feb. 16, 1853.

1507. WILLIAM THOMAS WARRING, born Aug. 21, 1854; died Feb., 1865.

1508. FANNIE ELIZABETH WARRING, born Sept. 5, 1856.

1509. EDWARD WALTER WARRING, born July 19, 1860.

1510. AMELIA GARDNER WARRING, born July 5, 1865.

Child of **Eliza Denny (Williams) Van Dyke** [730], Greenup, Ky. :

1511. LAURA GARDNER VAN DYKE, born April 9, 1856.

Children of **Alice March (Balch) Abbott** [733], Orange, N. J. :

1512. LAURA KENDRICK ABBOTT, born Oct. 12, 1865.

1513. ALICE BALCH ABBOTT, born Feb. 11, 1867.

1514. MARY WADE ABBOTT, born Dec. 31, 1868; died Jan. 10, 1869.

- 1515. ARTHUR DENNY ABBOTT, born Feb., 1871; died 1871.
- 1516. FANNY HOLMES ABBOTT, born June 17, 1872.
- 1517. ALFRED EARNEST ABBOTT, born Jan. 12, 1875.
- 1518. JULIA WADE ABBOTT, born March 18, 1877.
- 1519. HELEN DENNY ABBOTT, born July, 1880.

Children of **Mary Nelson (Balch) Blood** [735],
Auburndale, Mass. :

- 1520. JOHN BALCH BLOOD, born July 21, 1870.
- 1521. GROSVENOR TARBELL BLOOD, born Aug. 22, 1872.
- 1522. GEORGE WHITFIELD BLOOD, born March 26, 1877.

Children of **Daniel Edward Denny** [737], Worcester,
Mass. :

- 1523. FRANK EDWARD DENNY, born Sept. 9, 1869; died May 16, 1872.
- 1524. ALICE ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 27, 1871.
- 1525. EDWARD ARTHUR DENNY, born Dec. 16, 1872.
- 1526. FLORENCE ISABEL DENNY, born Nov. 11, 1881.

Children of **Charles Morse** [741], Texas [?] :

- 1527. CHARLES W. DEMORSE, born Dec. 8, 1839; died Aug. 15, 1846.
- 1528. LESLIE C. DEMORSE, born Aug. 18, 1841. Married, Jan., 1869, Mary E. Smith. They live in Boston, Texas.
- 1529. IDA DEMORSE, born Sept. 10, 1843; died May 1, 1866. Married, April, 1864, Madison C. Harris. Ch. 1806.
- 1530. ANNA JONES DEMORSE, born Dec. 24, 1845; died Dec. 18, 1849.
- 1531. ISABELLA GORDON DEMORSE, born Jan. 3, 1848. Married, June 24, 1871, Lamantine R. Latimer. They live in Clarksville, Texas. Ch. 1807, 1808.

Children of **Daniel Gilbert** [751], North Brookfield,
Mass. :

- 1532. DANIEL BURTON GILBERT, born Aug. 7, 1873.
- 1533. LAURA DENNY GILBERT, born April 27, 1875.
- 1534. [A DAUGHTER], born June 7, 1878.

Child of **Thomas Newton Gilbert** [752] :

1535. **JANE SAMPSON GILBERT**, born March 5, 1874.

Child of **Sarah Jane (Ayres) Cook** [753], Albany, N. Y. :

1536. **GRACE COOK**, born May 15, 1868.

Children of **Martha D. (Ayres) Rockwell** [755], Jewett City, Conn. :

1537. **ALFRED ROCKWELL**, born Feb. 9, 1869.

1538. **WARREN AYRES ROCKWELL**, born Feb. 18, 1870.

1539. **JOHN ARNOLD ROCKWELL**, born May 4, 1872.

1540. **MARY WATKINSON ROCKWELL**, born Sept. 15, 1873.

1541. **JOSEPH PERKINS ROCKWELL**, born April 21, 1875; died Dec. 31, 1875.

Children of **Catherine Augusta (Miles) Abbott** [761], Brookline, Mass. :

1542. **ELLEN AUGUSTA ABBOTT**, born June 17, 1859; died Feb. 24, 1866.

1543. **MARY CATHERINE ABBOTT**, born March 12, 1861.

1544. **EDWARD MILES ABBOTT**, born May 27, 1868.

Children of **Charles Denny Miles** [762], Pittsfield, Mass. :

1545. **JOHN SUMNER MILES**, born Nov. 15, 1867.

1546. **CHARLES HENRY MILES**, born Dec. 23, 1870.

1547. **WILLIAM DENNY MILES**, born Aug. 17, 1874.

Children of **Mathew Henry Kollock** [767] :

1548. **SHEPHERD KOSCIUSKO KOLLOCK**, born July 11, 1861.

1549. **WILLIAM GRIER KOLLOCK**, born 1863.

1550. 1551. [Twins, nameless], born 1863. Lived two weeks.

1552. **ANNA GRIER KOLLOCK**, born 1864.

By second wife :

1553. ————— —————.

1554. ——— ———.
1555. ——— ———.
1556. ——— ———.
1557. ——— ———.

Children of **John McDowell Kollock** [768] :

1558. ARCHIBALD MITCHELL KOLLOCK, born April 8, 1868.
1559. JOAN MARGARET KOLLOCK, born June 26, 1870.
1560. GEORGE THOMPSON LEWIS KOLLOCK, born Jan. 27, 1875.
1561. SHEPARD KOSCIUSKO KOLLOCK, born Sept. 2, 1876; died Sept. 14, 1876.
1562. CHARLES HARRIS KOLLOCK, born March 13, 1878.
1563. SAMUEL WYLIE MITCHELL KOLLOCK, born Sept. 20, 1880.

Children of **Frederick Nash Kollock** [773], Milwaukee, Wis. :

1564. JONATHAN KOSCIUSKO KOLLOCK, born Nov. 3, 1870.
1565. FREDERICK NASH KOLLOCK, born Oct. 23, 1876.

Children of **Louisa Maria (Denny) Bancroft** [779] :

1566. WILDER DWIGHT BANCROFT, born Oct. 1, 1867.
1567. PAULINE BANCROFT, born Oct. 27, 1869.

Children of **Sarah Denny (Clapp) Hubbard** [781] :

1568. WALDO FLINT HUBBARD, born June 4, 1853.
1569. RICHARD DEAN HUBBARD, born Jan. 25, 1855.
1570. ELLIOT HUBBARD, born Sept. 23, 1856.
1571. HELEN HUBBARD, born Aug. 2, 1863.
1572. JOSHUA CLAPP HUBBARD, born Dec. 31, 1869.

Children of **Clark Denny** [793] :

1573. GEORGIA ANNA DENNY, born Feb. 19, 1874; died Aug. 26, 1874.
1574. FRANK THOMAS DENNY, born May 3, 1875.

Children of **Henry Townsend Miles** [801] :

1575. MARY DENNY MILES, born Jan. 13, 1859.

1576. HENRY TOWNSEND MILES, born Sept., 1865; died in infancy.

1577. HENRY TOWNSEND MILES, born March, 1868; died 1874.

Children of **Henry Ware Mason** [808], Worcester, Mass. :

1578. JOHN HENRY MASON, born June 25, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1579. ALICE CAROLINE MASON, born Jan. 2, 1862, in Brooklyn.

1580. EDWARD DRAPER MASON, born Oct. 21, 1868, in Worcester; died Oct., 1870.

1581. ARTHUR BLAKE MASON, born March 25, 1870, in Worcester.

Children of **Emily Wood (Mason) Marsh** [811], Worcester, Mass. :

1582. HELEN W. MARSH, born Oct. 31, 1865, in Worcester.

1583. EMILY M. MARSH, born June 16, 1868, in Worcester; died March 18, 1876.

1584. GRACIE COOLIDGE MARSH, born May 31, 1871, in Worcester.

Children of **Martha Ann (Denny) Thompson** [817], Indianapolis, Ind. :

1585. GEORGE ADDISON THOMPSON, born March 23, 1848; died July 1, 1867.

1586. ADONIRAM JUDSON THOMPSON, born Aug. 8, 1850; died Aug. 2, 1851.

1587. SARAH ELIZABETH THOMPSON, born March 2, 1852; died May 3, 1867.

1588. KATE AMELIA THOMPSON, born Jan. 29, 1854.

1589. EMELINE CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, born June 17, 1855. Married, Jan. 1, 1876, E. Linn Atkinson. Ch. 1809-1811.

1590. THEODORE WILLIAM THOMPSON, born Nov. 14, 1857; died Aug. 13, 1858.

1591. MARTHA ALICE THOMPSON, born July 4, 1862.

1592. JOHN DENNY THOMPSON, born Feb. 20, 1874.

Children of Catherine Henshaw (Denny) Logsden [818], Indianapolis, Ind. :

1593. CHARLES E. L. LOGSDEN, born Jan. 6, 1860.
1594. LIZZIE ANN LOGSDEN, born April 14, 1861.
1595. FRANK FLINT LOGSDEN, born Jan. 25, 1863.
1596. EDDIE DAY LOGSDEN, born July 9, 1866.
1597. MINNIE MAY LOGSDEN, born Jan. 16, 1868; died Aug. 21, 1868.
1598. MATTIE LOGSDEN, born Sept. 1, 1869.
1599. WILLIE LOGSDEN, born April 23, 1872; died July 13, 1872.

Children of Joseph Addison Denny [819], Iowa :

1600. ALICE ARMILDA DENNY, born March 2, 1857. Married, Sept. 21, 1881, Clark M. Wilcox, at Grant City, Sac Co., Ia.
1601. ARTHUR THEODORE DENNY, born July 21, 1858.
1602. CHARLES VERNON DENNY, born Sept. 16, 1860.
1603. CLARA BELL DENNY, born Nov. 17, 1863.
1604. MARY ELIZABETH DENNY, born Jan. 18, 1866; died May 20, 1882.
1605. MINNIE MAY DENNY, born June 4, 1869; died March 26, 1873.
1606. KATIE VIOLA DENNY, born Jan. 11, 1874.

Children of William Christopher Denny [820], Indianapolis, Ind. :

1607. ELMER E. DENNY, born June 24, 1862.
1608. JESSIE ALMA DENNY, born Nov. 28, 1871.

Children of Lucinda Alice (Denny) Van Deman [821], Indianapolis, Ind. :

1609. ORDO LENOIR VAN DEMAN, born Sept. 27, 1862.
1610. ROY LEO VAN DEMAN, born Sept. 11, 1873.

Children of Albert Walter Denny [826], Indianapolis, Ind. :

1611. HARRY WALTER DENNY, born Jan. 19, 1872.

1612. EDWARD T. DENNY, born Nov. 6, 1873.

1613. SCOTT LESLIE DENNY, born July 7, 1876.

Children of **Joseph Waldo Denny** [831], Boston :

1614. EDGAR FRANCIS DENNY, born Sept. 20, 1850.

By second wife :

1615. ARTHUR OTIS DENNY, born Aug. 18, 1852 ; died Sept. 22, 1855.

Children of **William Sprague Denny** [832], Boston :

1616. ORA CAROLINE DENNY, born June 9, 1852.

1617. WILLIAM OTHIO DENNY, born Oct. 2, 1854 ; died Oct. 6, 1854.

By second wife :

1618. FLORENCE ISABEL DENNY, born Dec. 26, 1857. Married, June 14, 1877, Frank A. Dearborn. Ch. 1812-1814.

Children of **Henry Walford Denny** [834], Worcester :

1619. MARIANNA CAROLINE DENNY, born April, 1855 ; died Sept. 11, 1855.

By second wife :

1620. FRANK DEMOND DENNY, born Dec. 14, 1861 ; died March 11, 1862.

Children of **Everett Augustus Denny** [836], Worcester :

1621. HARRY DEWITT DENNY, born July 3, 1858.

1622. ANNIE WINTHROP NICHOLS DENNY, born Nov. 10, 1860 ; died July 27, 1868.

1623. ARTHUR EVERETT DENNY, born May 20, 1864 ; died Jan. 19, 1865.

Children of **Sarah Eliza (Denny) Merrifield** [837], Worcester :

1624. WALTER HERBERT MERRIFIELD, born Dec. 13, 1857 ; died Dec. 6, 1880, of Typhoid fever.

1625. HENRY DENNY MERRIFIELD, born July 1, 1860; drowned while bathing in Curtis pond, New Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1876.

Children of **Susan Maria (Denny) Ward** [839] :

1626. ANNIE DENNY WARD, born Dec. 29, 1867.

1627. ARTHUR SPRAGUE WARD, born July 28, 1869.

Child of **Ella Christophine (Denny) Anderson** [840] :

1628. WINONA DENNY ANDERSON, born June 3, 1868.

Children of **Mary Elizabeth (Denny) Thurston** [841], Leicester, Mass. :

1629. CARRIE LOUISE THURSTON, born March 21, 1869.

1630. MARY DAVIS THURSTON, born Sept. 16, 1872.

Children of **Charles Addison Denny** [842], Leicester, Mass. :

1631. ALICE CATHERINE DENNY, born Aug. 9, 1867; died Sept. 6, 1868.

1632. WALTER JOSEPHUS DENNY, born March 19, 1871.

1633. BERTHA DENNY, born Feb. 10, 1873.

1634. GEORGE ADDISON DENNY, born March 3, 1874.

Children of **Henry Rockwood Denny** [847], Carver, Minn. :

1635. ANNA SERENA DENNY, born May 11, 1865.

1636. SUSAN CAROLINA DENNY, born Jan. 26, 1867; died Feb. 5, 1869.

1636 $\frac{1}{2}$. HENRY ROCKWOOD DENNY, born Nov. 26, 1870.

1637. WILLIAM RICHARD DENNY, born Dec. 14, 1872; died Aug. 19, 1873.

1638. AGGIE ALICE DENNY, born Aug. 7, 1876.

1639. GRACE ELLA DENNY, born April 9, 1880.

Children of Florilla Phebe (Kendall) Babcock [851], Hartford, Wis. :

1640. MABEL MAUD BABCOCK, born Aug. 22, 1864; died May 1, 1873.
1641. RUTH ESTELLE BABCOCK, born Dec. 7, 1865.
1642. FLORA BELLE BABCOCK, born May 17, 1867.
1643. FRANK LESLIE BABCOCK, born May 8, 1869.
1644. LOLA ADELAIDE BABCOCK, born Nov. 3, 1872.

Children of Henrietta Adelaide (Kendall) Arthur [852] :

1645. ABBOTT WALTER ARTHUR, born Feb. 22, 1871.
1646. JAMES OTIS ARTHUR, born July 16, 1875.
1647. FLORA KATE ARTHUR, born Sept. 27, 1876.
1648. EDNA MAY ARTHUR, born April 15, 1878.
1649. [A CHILD], born 1885.

Children of Edward Henshaw Kendall [853], Hartford, Wis. :

1650. ADELINE PHEBE KENDALL, born March 16, 1877.
1651. EDWARD ARTHUR KENDALL, born Aug. 30, 1878.
1652. CATHERINE ESTELLE KENDALL, born April 14, 1880.

Child of Sara(h) Catherine (Underwood) Curtis [856] :

1653. FRED. WILLIAM CURTIS, born Nov. 7, 1871.

Children of Frederick Douglas Underwood [858] :

1654. ENOCH WILLIAM UNDERWOOD, born March 29, 1878.
1655. RUSSELL SAGE UNDERWOOD, born March 22, 1880.

TWELFTH GENERATION.

Children of **Frederick Cottingham Clark** [861],
England:

1656. **EARNEST CLARK.**
1657. **SPENCER CLARK.**
1658. **EUSTIS CLARK.**
1659. **ALICE CLARK.**

Children of **William Isaac Clark** [862], England:

1660. **WILLIAM MOORE CLARK**, born Jan. 17, 1864.
1661. **LEONARD CLARK**, born July, 1865.
1662. **FRANK COTTINGHAM CLARK**, born Feb. 4, 1867.

Children of **Martha Ann (Clark) Emerson** [863],
Bildestone, Suffolk County, England:

1663. **FREDERIC WILLIAM EMERSON**, born Jan. 1, 1861.
1664. **ALFRED HENRY EMERSON**, born Feb. 7, 1863.
1665. **EDWIN COTTINGHAM EMERSON**, born March 8, 1864.
1666. **THOMAS ROWLAND EMERSON**, born April 8, 1868.
1667. **LIZZIE ELLEN EMERSON**, born June 17, 1872.

Children of **Mary (Denny) Whitmore** [873], Chelmsford, Essex County, England:

1668. **CONSTANCE MARY WHITMORE**, born Oct. 11, 1872.
1669. **EARNEST HARVEY WHITMORE**, born Aug. or Sept., 1874.

Children of **Ada Ripley (Hooper) Stoughton** [900]:

1670. **ADA HOOPER STOUGHTON**, born June 28, 1870.
1671. **LAURA STOUGHTON**, born July 11, 1872.
1672. **CHARLES BRADLEY STOUGHTON**, born Dec. 6, 1873.
1673. **LEILA STOUGHTON**, born June 23, 1875.

Children of **Joseph Sargent** [921]:

1674. **JOSEPH SARGENT**, born Jan. 13, 1874.
1675. **NELLIE CUSHMAN SARGENT**, born Feb. 12, 1876.
1676. **GEORGE MCCLURE SARGENT**, born Jan. 15, 1878.
1677. **EMILY WHITNEY SARGENT**, born July 15, 1882.

Children of **Elizabeth Sargent (Worcester) Clark** [923] :

- 1678. **MARY REED CLARK**, born May 12, 1862.
- 1679. **CHARLES WORCESTER CLARK**, born Dec. 23, 1863.
- 1680. **CLARA BOYDEN CLARK**, born May 29, 1869.

Children of **Mary Denny (Boggs) Gude** [937] :

- 1681. **MARY BOGGS GUDE**, born Oct. 18, 1877.
- 1682. **A. VALDERMAN GUDE**, born Oct. 4, 1880.

Children of **Mary Boggs (Rupert) Holland** [956] :

- 1683. **RUPERT SARGENT HOLLAND**, born Oct. 18, 1878.
- 1684. **LUCY RUPERT HOLLAND**, born July 20, 1880.
- 1685. **LEICESTER HOLLAND**, born May 23, 1882.

Children of **Galasha Corlis Dunklee** [965], Boston :

- 1686. **ANNIE HOWARD DUNKLEE**, born July 12, 1857; died Oct. 19, 1858.
- 1687. **MARY ELLEN DUNKLEE**, born Nov. 1, 1859.
- 1688. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH DUNKLEE**, born Nov. 3, 1861.
- 1689. **FREDERICK WELLS DUNKLEE**, born May 8, 1868; died May 29, 1881.

Children of **Eli Sargent Dunklee** [968] :

- 1690. **ELLA WINNEFRED DUNKLEE**, born April 21, 1860.
- 1691. **ELLIOTT SARGENT DUNKLEE**, born Dec. 11, 1861; died same day.

Children of **William Dunklee Goodnow** [970] :

- 1692. **WILLIAM VOLNEY GOODNOW**, born May 13, 1863.
- 1693. **ADDIE LENA GOODNOW**, born Nov. 18, 1866.

Child of **Leicester Sargent Rupert** [958] :

- 1693½. **EMILY BUSH RUPERT**, born April 18, 1881.

Children of **Henry Bradford Sargent** [944] :

- 1694. **ELIZABETH COLLIER SARGENT**, born Sept., 1880.

1695. HARRY G. SARGENT, born Dec., 1881.
1696. RHODA MILES SARGENT, born Jan., 1883.

Children of **Eugene Elnathan Dunklee** [982] :

1697. OSCAR EUGENE DUNKLEE, born March 5, 1863.
1698. FLORENCE EMOGENE DUNKLEE, born Aug. 1, 1866.
1699. FRANK BERTIE DUNKLEE, born May 6, 1868; died May 15, 1868.
1700. ORESSIA PARKER LILLIAN DUNKLEE, born Aug. 17, 1869; died Jan. 17, 1873.

Children of **Daniel Denny Dunklee** [990] :

1701. FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNKLEE, born July 12, 1873.
1702. FLORENCE B. M. DUNKLEE, born Jan. 6, 1884.

Children of **Kesiah Ianthe (Dunklee) Thurston** [995] :

1703. MARTHA ANTOINETTE THURSTON, born Aug. 28, 1872; died Dec. 4, 1872.
1704. NATHAN SAMUEL THURSTON, born Nov. 13, 1873.

Children of **Ann Eliza (Stone) Shattuck** [997] :

1705. WARREN MONROE SHATTUCK, born June 18, 1873; died Sept. 3, 1873.
1706. LILLIAN EMILY SHATTUCK, born Aug. 5, 1875.

Child of **Mary Elizabeth (Stone) Hill** [998] :

1707. MABEL HARRIET HILL, born Feb. 9, 1869.

Children of **Emerson Estabrooks** [1016], Manchester, Vt. :

1708. CHARLES HOYT ESTABROOKS, born July 17, 1866; died Nov. 16, 1866.
1709. FRANK HOYT ESTABROOKS, born Nov. 26, 1867.
1710. MARY F. ESTABROOKS, born Aug. 7, 1870.
1711. NORMAN BENJAMIN ESTABROOKS, born March 29, 1874.

Child of **Mary Emma (Estabrooks) Farnum** [1017], Peru, Vt. :

1712. **JESSIE SYBIL FARNUM**, born Sept. 19, 1874.

Children of **Elbridge Harrison Griswold** [1021] :

1713. **FLORA L. GRISWOLD**, born Feb. 18, 1857.

1714. **IDA L. GRISWOLD**, born Aug. 4, 1865.

1715. **GEORGE HOLT GRISWOLD**, born Dec. 8, 1867; died Aug. 10, 1868.

Children of **Clarissa Ellen (Griswold) Jones** [1022] :

1716. **ALVERTON GRISWOLD JONES**, born June 6, 1859.

1717. **GEORGE ASHLEY JONES**, born Feb. 4, 1861; died Nov. 23, 1862.

1718. **FRED. ROCKWELL JONES**, born Dec. 23, 1864.

1719. **CLAYTON WILBUR JONES**, born Nov. 20, 1866.

Children of **Georgiette (Griswold) Farnum** [1024], Shoreham, Vt. :

1720. **NELLIE MARIA FARNUM**, born Oct. 7, 1860.

1721. **EDSON HERBERT FARNUM**, born July 10, 1862.

1722. **CORA BELLE FARNUM**, born June 18, 1864.

1723. **IDA GRISWOLD FARNUM**, born Sept. 15, 1866.

1724. **RUSSELL FARNUM**, born July 1, 1869.

1725. **MARY PAMELIA FARNUM**, born April 24, 1874.

1726. **MAUD G. FARNUM**, born July 29, 1875.

Children of **Margaret Adelaide (Griswold) Barker** [1026] :

1727. **JOSEPH LINCOLN BARKER**, born Feb. 17, 1865.

1728. **JULIUS RUSSELL BARKER**, born Oct. 16, 1866.

1729. **CARL L. BARKER**, born April 24, 1875.

Children of **Adrian Perry Gale** [1032], Atlas, Mich. :

1730. **PERRY WILDER GALE**, born July 5, 1859.

1731. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GALE**, born Feb. 22, 1861; died Nov. 20, 1863.

1732. FRED. ELBRIDGE GALE, born April 7, 1863.

1733. WILLIAM ADRIAN GALE, born March 15, 1865.

1734. MARY RICH GALE, born Aug. 7, 1867.

Children of **Sarah Amelia (Hyde) Winship** [1034] :

1735. BERTHA ELLA WINSHIP, born Feb. 7, 1871.

1736. EDWIN HYDE WINSHIP, born Feb. 23, 1873 ; died Feb. 6, 1875.

1737. CLARA LAURA WINSHIP, born March 21, 1874 ; died March 15, 1875.

Children of **Clarissa Emma (Bancroft) Rockafel-lows** [1037], Atlas, Mich. :

1738. CHARLES ALPHONZO ROCKAFELLOWS, born Oct. 15, 1868.

1739. ELIJAH ALLEN ROCKAFELLOWS, born Jan. 12, 1871.

1740. JENNY ROCKAFELLOWS, born May 27, 1873.

Children of **Mary Lavina (Gale) Winship** [1038] :

1741. IRA WIRT WINSHIP, born April 3, 1864.

1742. KATE WINSHIP, born June 27, 1866 ; died Oct. 28, 1866.

1743. GEORGIANA WINSHIP, born Oct. 8, 1868.

1744. CHARLES WINSHIP, born June 8, 1871 ; died July 20, 1871.

Children of **Flora Lucinda (Gale) Tucker** [1039] :

1745. JOHN IRA TUCKER, born Aug. 28, 1870.

1746. MARY ELIZABETH TUCKER, born May 6, 1872.

1747. FLORA LUCINDA TUCKER, born Sept. 22, 1873.

1748. CHARLES ROBERT TUCKER, born Oct. 31, 1875.

Child of **George Spencer Eddy** [1046], Chicago, Ill. :

1749. HENRY CHENEY EDDY, born Aug. 2, 1870.

Child of **Sarah Elizabeth (Joy) White** [1068] :

1750. BESSIE HAMMOND WHITE, born March 22, 1875.

Children of **Katherine Dean (Whitney) Lawton** [1121] :

- 1751. **ROBERT HENSHAW LAWTON**, born April 3, 1872.
- 1752. **SIDNEY ALLEN LAWTON**, born Nov. 2, 1873.
- 1753. **ETHEL WHITNEY LAWTON**, born Oct. 4, 1875.

Children of **Sarah Henshaw (Carruth) Washburn** [1133] :

- 1754. **MARGARET DANFORTH WASHBURN**, born Dec. 27, 1859.
- 1755. **GERTRUDE CARRUTH WASHBURN**, born May 4, 1861.
- 1756. **MILES WASHBURN**, born Oct. 18, 1869 ; died Sept., 1870.
- 1757. **SARAH HENSHAW WASHBURN**, born July 5, 1871. *d.*
- 1758. **PAUL WASHBURN**, born Jan. 24, 1873.

Children of **William Ward Carruth** [1135] :

- 1759. **FRANCIS SHELTON CARRUTH**, born May 7, 1864 ; died March 23, 1867.
- 1760. **FRANCES WESTON CARRUTH**, born July 12, 1867.
- 1761. **SARAH WARD CARRUTH**, born Feb. 18, 1869 ; died Aug. 21, 1869.
- 1762. **EDITH CARRUTH**, born July 31, 1871.

Children of **Antoinette Hale (Carruth) Saville** [1136] :

- 1763. **SUMNER CARRUTH SAVILLE**, born May 17, 1867.
- 1764. **HENRY MARTYN SAVILLE**, born Aug. 24, 1868.
- 1765. **HUNTINGTON SAVILLE**, born Nov. 9, 1870.

Child of **Frances Emily (Carruth) Pratt** [1138] :

- 1766. **EMILY FRANCES PRATT**, born May 29, 1874.

Children of **Florence Ward (Danforth) Newcomb** [1145] :

- 1767. **EDITH WARD NEWCOMB**, born Dec. 10, 1867.
- 1768. **HERMON DANFORTH NEWCOMB**, born Jan. 1, 1872.
- 1769. **FLORENCE DANFORTH NEWCOMB**, born Sept. 29, 1875 ; died July 3, 1876.

Child of **Sally Ward (Danforth) Johnson** [1150] :
1770. JOHN THRUSTON JOHNSON, born Oct. 15, 1875.

Child of **Isabel Walcott (Ward) Carter** [1154] :
1771. ELEANOR LAWTON CARTER, born Aug. 27, 1875.

Children of **Emily (Eldridge) Holbrook** [1161] :

1772. ANNA DORATHEA HOLBROOK, born June 23, 1865; died July 22, 1865.
1773. ELIZABETH ASHLEY HOLBROOK, born Aug. 17, 1867.
1774. EMILY ELDRIDGE HOLBROOK, born Sept. 7, 1869.
1775. ANNA HENSHAW HOLBROOK, born Dec. 18, 1871.

Child of **Charles D. Henshaw** [1165] :

1776. ——; died.

Children of **Charlotte Earle (Bosworth) Potter** [1186] :

1777. HATTIE AUGUSTA POTTER, born Dec. 23, 1868.
1778. BERTRAND POTTER, born May 13, 1872; died Aug. 21, 1872.
1779. SUSIE BOSWORTH POTTER, born Nov. 11, 1873; died April 2, 1876.
1780. HOMER E. T. POTTER, born July 25, 1875.

Children of **William Sargent Smith** [1214] :

1781. [Infant], born Jan. 7, 1874; died Jan. 10, 1874.
1782. EDITH BERTHA SMITH, born April 15, 1876.

Child of **Charles Edwin Smith** [1217] :

1783. RUTH LISTA SMITH, born Oct. 19, 1883.

Children of **Henry Richardson** [1277] :

1784. GEORGE LYNDE RICHARDSON, born May 8, 1867.
1785. AGNES BELL RICHARDSON, born June 14, 1869.
1786. MARY LILIUS RICHARDSON, born Aug. 12, 1871.
1787. HENRY PRESTON RICHARDSON, born July 29, 1873.

Child of **Myron Richardson** [1281] :

1788. **GAY B. RICHARDSON**, born March 30, 1873.

Children of **Helen C. (Drew) Allen** [1284] :

1789. **MINNIE ALLEN**, born Oct., 1857.

1790. **JENNIE H. ALLEN**, born June 22, 1860.

Children of **Mary J. (Drew) Stowers** [1285] :

1791. **WILL DREW STOWERS**, born Nov. 13, 1868.

1792. **THOMAS R. STOWERS**, born Sept. 8, 1872.

1793. **EDWARD R. STOWERS**, born May 8, 1874.

Children of **Emma J. (Richardson) Fonda** [1291] :

1794. **GUY G. FONDA**, born Oct. 6, 1874.

1795. **MARK N. FONDA**, born Oct. 10, 1877.

Children of **Sarah Vandiver (Rolston) Dale** [1373] :

1796. **KATHERINE ROLSTON DALE**, born June 27, 1872.

1797. **LAWRENCE WARD DALE**, born Nov. 9, 1875.

Children of **Alice Lovell (Rolston) Clarke** [1374] :

1798. **FLORENCE ROLSTON CLARKE**, born June 22, 1874.

1799. **MARY LOUISE CLARKE**, born Nov. 5, 1875.

Child of **Dudley Ward Rhodes** [1380] :

1800. **GOODRICH BARBOUR RHODES**, born April 17, 1876.

Child of **Thomas Walter Ward Williams** [1392] :

1801. **HENRY WARD WILLIAMS**, born June 13, 1882.

Children of **Frances Melinda (Robinson) Eher** [1443] :

1802. **GEORGE ROBINSON EHER**, born Dec., 1871.

1803. **ALICE C. EHER**, born Nov., 1872; died Sept., 1873.

1804. **ARCHIBALD HYAR EHER**, born July, 1879.

Child of **Florence Correna (Stagg) Davis** [1501] :
1805. ——; died young.

Child of **Ida (DeMorse) Harris** [1529] ;
1806. **CHARLES DEMORSE HARRIS**, born April 2, 1865.

Children of **Isabella Gordon (DeMorse) Latimer** [1531], Clarksville, Texas :

1807. **IDA DEMORSE LATIMER**, born Nov. 24, 1873.
1808. **DEMORSE LATIMER**, born Feb. 22, 1875.

Children of **Emeline C. (Thompson) Atkinson** [1589] :

1809. **ALICE ELIZABETH ATKINSON**, born July 24, 1877.
1810. **GERTRUDE KATE ATKINSON**, born March 13, 1881; died April 15, 1882.
1811. **CHARLES EDWIN ATKINSON**, born Dec. 31, 1884.

Children of **Florence Isabel (Denny) Dearborn** [1618] :

1812. **BERTHA FLORENCE DEARBORN**, born Nov. 21, 1877.
1813. **WILLIAM ALVAH DEARBORN**, born May 4, 1880.
1814. **HELEN DEARBORN**, born Oct. 19, 1881.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL DENNY.

SAMUEL DENNY, third son of Thomas Denny of Combs, came to Ameriea in 1717, at the age of 28 years, landing in Boston July 20, in company with his sister Deborah, and Rev. Thomas Prince and Mr. Robinson and wife, old neighbors in Combs. He came first to Leicester, Mass., where his brother Daniel was living, having taken up land and built a house. Samuel and Mr. Prince also had land allotted to them, but neither of them staid long in Leicester, Samuel going to Arrowsick Island, near the mouth of the Kennebec river, and engaged in the trading business in company with Mr. Robinson, who came over in the same vessel with him. Mr. Robinson died and Samuel married his widow, Sarah Robinson. She died Oct. 17, 1750, leaving no children; and he married second, Rachel Loring of North Yarmouth, Maine, Aug. 15, 1751. She was born in Hull, Mass., 1717, and died July 16, 1752, leaving one daughter, Rachel.

1. RACHEL DENNY, born June 23, 1752; died Sept. 18, 1825.
Married, Feb. 28, 1768, General Samuel McCobb of Georgetown, Maine, who died July 30, 1791, aged 47 years. "She was a person much esteemed for her amiable disposition and agreeable manners, and shone conspicuous for her charity, benevolence and piety." Ch. 2-9.

Children of Rachel (Denny) McCobb [1]:

2. DENNY MCCOBB, born Feb. 13, 1770; died June 30, 1849.
Married, Nov. 18, 1798, Hannah Crooker. Ch. 10-23.

3. BEATRICE McCORB, born Oct. 1, 1772; died March 11, 1835. Married, May 12, 1793, Col. Andrew Reed of Phippsburg, Me., who was born in Boothbay, July 5, 1765, and died Jan. 2, 1848. He was colonel of militia and commanded the regiment that was called out to guard the mouth of the Kennebec in the war of 1812; was custom house officer for the lower Kennebec for 33 years; Deacon of Congregational church 23 years, established and conducted a Sunday afternoon prayer-meeting over 40 years. Ch. 24-34.
4. RACHEL LORING McCORB, born June 24, 1774; died —. Married, 1795, Joseph Trott of Woolwich, Me. Ch. 35.
5. NANCY McCORB, born Feb. 6, 1777; died —. Married, Aug. 17, 1797, Deacon Nicholas Loring Mitchell of Yarmouth, Me. He was a merchant in Bath, Me.; they had 10 children, 8 daughters and 2 sons, all but 3 died young. Ch. 36, 37.
6. JOHN McCORB, born Feb. 9, 1779; died June, 1848. Married, May 18, 1802, Sarah Weston in Alexandria, Va. A highly esteemed citizen, beloved and respected by all who knew him. Ch. 38-41.
7. JANE McCORB, born April 6, 1781; died —. Married, May, 1799, Francis Crooker. Ch. 42-51.
8. SALLY McCORB, born May 15, 1783; died 1801.
9. PARKER McCORB, born March 30, 1785; died Jan. 25, 1847, in Portland. Married, Sept. 17, 1816, Mrs. Rebecca McCobb, widow of Thomas McCobb. No children. A man of marked ability and integrity, benevolent to the poor and generous in all his dealings.

Children of Denny McCobb [2]:

10. RACHEL McCORB, born Dec. 1, 1799, in Georgetown, Me.; died Feb. 12, 1801.
11. SAMUEL McCORB, born Jan. 19, 1801, in Georgetown, Me.; died Aug. 25, 1801.
12. SAMUEL McCORB, born Oct. 29, 1802, in Georgetown, Me.; died Nov. 6, 1802.

13. SALLY McCORB, born Oct. 16, 1803, in Georgetown, Me. ; died July 8, 1861. Married William K. Webb. They lived at Damariscotta and Newcastle. Ch. 52-57.
14. ELIZABETH WEBB McCORB, born Dec. 15, 1805, in Georgetown, Me. ; died Dec. 23, 1805.
15. DENNY McCORB, born March 26, 1807, in Bath ; died Aug. 8, 1834, at Waldoboro. Went to sea as shipmaster. Married and had two children, one died.
16. HANNAH ELIZABETH McCORB, born July 23, 1809, in Bath ; died June 9, 1860. Married Mathew Cottrel. No children.
17. PARKER McCORB, born Oct. 4, 1811, in Bath ; died Feb. 2, 1846. Unmarried.
18. HULDAH MARIA McCORB, born Nov. 6, 1813 ; died Aug. 14, 1838. Married John T. Castner of Waldoboro. Ch. 58, 59.
19. WADE HAMPTON McCORB, born Jan. 14, 1815 ; died April 12, 1835.
20. HENRY DEARBORN McCORB, born Nov. 5, 1817 ; died —. Lived at Santa Clara, Cal., and in 1876, at Los Gatos.
21. ISAIAH THOMAS McCORB, born Sept. 15, 1820, in Waldoboro ; died Aug. 7, 1832.
22. CAROLINE AUGUSTA McCORB, born Dec. 18, 1822, in Waldoboro ; died June 9, 1851. Married Mr. Henry in Bath. Another account says that she married Mr. Joseph S. Gilman of Newcastle, Feb. 26, 1843. She might have had two husbands, but the record in the family Bible calls her name *Henry* when she died.
23. MARY ISABELLA McCORB, born Jan. 21, 1826, in Waldoboro ; died —. Married Mr. Jewell of Bath, and lived in Chicago in 1863. Ch. 60-62.

Children of Beatrice (McCobb) Reed [3] :

24. JOHN REED, born May 21, 1794 ; died July 11, 1837. Unmarried.
25. SAMUEL DENNY REED, born Dec. 21, 1795 ; died July 15, 1874. Married, Sept. 5, 1866, Ellen Augusta Storer. No children.

26. **RACHEL LORING REED**, born Nov. 29, 1797; died Feb. 16, 1869. Married, Dec. 18, 1838, Capt. Timothy Batchelder. Ch. 63.

27. **Col. WILLIAM MAXWELL REED**, born March 14, 1800; died Jan. 12, 1866. Married, Nov. 25, 1825, Caroline Drummond. Ch. 64-71.

The following are extracts from the Bath *Daily Press* and from Resolutions of the Directors of the Sagadahoc National Bank on the death of their President, Hon. William M. Reed:—

“Col. Reed, one of our best citizens, was a native of Philipsburg, but removed to this city some years since, engaging in commercial pursuits.

He has filled important stations in the gift of the citizens, as a member of the City Government, of the Senate and of the House of Representatives, and the Governor’s Council; also one of the electors of the State to elect Lincoln in his first term. He was President of the Sagadahoc National Bank and an honorable member of the Winter-Street Congregational Church in this city. Col. Reed was always ready to assist any worthy object whose claims we might at any time present to him. We mourn his departure as that of a dear friend as well as a good citizen. We feel that there has departed from us one much beloved and esteemed for his high personal character, who by his open, generous disposition, courtesy of manners and virtuous principles, had merited our sincere appreciation and the confidence which he had inspired.

Resolved, That we cherish the memory of a faithful presiding officer, who united in his business character the principles of integrity, sagacity and enterprise, combined with energy and ability which commanded the regard of his business associates.”

28. **ALBERT REED**, born March 27, 1802; died Feb. 26, 1876. Married Abigail Angier. No children.

29. **THOMAS MCCOBB REED**, born May 25, 1804; died March 28, 1882. Unmarried.

30. **ANDREW FRANKLIN REED**, born Aug. 21, 1806; died July 5, 1827. Unmarried.

31. **ANGELINE REED**, born Oct. 9, 1808. Married, Dec. 9, 1835, Flavel Bowker. Ch. 72-78.

32. **NATHANIEL CURTIS REED**, born March 25, 1811. Married, March 15, 1838, Mary Perry. Ch. 79-84.

33. **PARKER MCCOBB REED**, born April 6, 1813. Married, April 26, 1846, Harriet Susan Elliott. Was a physician, afterwards journalist and author. Ch. 85, 86.



W.M. Reed

Bath Me.



34. ELIZA HANNAH McCOBB REED, born Oct. 31, 1816 ; died Oct. 15, 1870. Married, Feb. 6, 1839, William Henry Morse of Phipsburg, Me. Ch. 87-90.

Child of **Rachel (McCobb) Trott** [4] :

35. MITCHELL L. TROTT, born — ; died Oct. 7, 1883. Married Jane F. Baker. Merchant of Bath, Me. Ch. 91-94.

Children of **Nancy (McCobb) Mitchell** [5] :

36. ELIZA A. MITCHELL, born — ; died —. Married Jacob C. Smith of Bangor. One child died in infancy.

37. HARRIET N. MITCHELL, born —. Married, James E. Haley of Bath. No children.

Children of **John McCobb** [6], Alexandria, Va. :

38. MARY A. W. McCOBB, born Jan. 13, 1804. Married, 1825, Thomas B. Dashiell of United States Treasury Department. Ch. 95-97.

39. JOHN W. McCOBB, born Dec. 25, 1807 ; died 1863. Unmarried.

40. RACHEL DENNY McCOBB, born — ; died 1831. Married, 1826, John T. Fitzhugh of Virginia. Ch. 98, 99.

41. THOMAS F. McCOBB, born —. Married Marion Luckitt Berry of Colchester, Va. Ch. 100-102.

Children of **Jane (McCobb) Crooker** [7] :

42. RACHEL DENNY CROOKER, born March 8, 1800 ; died Sept. 1, 1800.

43. HANNAH HARDING CROOKER, born March 8, 1800 ; died June 12, 1849. Married, 1827, John Schofield. Ch. 108-111. } Twins.

44. ISAAC WINSLOW CROOKER, born June 8, 1802 ; died May, 1830.

45. FRANCIS WINTER CROOKER, born June 18, 1804 ; died Oct. 12, 1828.

46. JOHN McCORB CROOKER, born Sept. 6, 1806; died Sept. 27, 1880. Married, Nov. 6, 1831, Susan Cheney of Alma, Me. Ch. 103-107.
47. STERNES CROOKER, born Feb. 5, 1809; died Jan. 21, 1810.
48. SAMUEL McCORB CROOKER, born Nov. 19, 1810. Married, Aug. 7, 1832, Alice F. Roderick. Ch. 112-116.
49. WILLIAM SWANTON CROOKER, born June 3, 1813; died 1832.
50. RACHEL JANE CROOKER, born April 19, 1816; died Jan. 11, 1864.
51. MARY ANN CROOKER, born Nov., 1818; died 1819.

Children of **Sally (McCobb) Webb** [13] :

52. GEORGE HENRY WEBB, born —. Lives in Liverpool, Eng. (1875).
53. WILLIAM D. WEBB, born —. Ch. 117-119.
54. HANNAH WEBB, born —. Married, Mr. Burnham, who died about 1852. Mrs. Burnham lives (1876) in Damariscotta. Ch. 120.
55. HARRIET WEBB, born —. Married Alex. Farnam. Ch. 121.
56. DELIA WEBB, born —. Married Mr. Pond. Lived in 1875 in Providence, R. I.
57. THOMAS WEBB, born —. Lives in 1875 in New York city.

Children of **Hulda M. (McCobb) Castner** [18] :

58. LUILLA A. CASTNER, born Jan. 5, 1835; died. Married, May 9, 1861, Alden Winchenback. Live in Bath. Ch. 122.
59. HULDA M. CASTNER, born July 3, 1837; died Sept. 24, 1873. Married D. W. Potter, Waldoboro. Ch. 123-125.

Children of **Mary Isabella (McCobb) Jewell** [23] :

60. ISABELLA JEWELL, born —; died.
61. LATILLA JEWELL, born —. Married in Chicago.
62. STEPHEN JEWELL, born —. Lives in California.

Child of **Rachel L. (Reed) Batchelder** [26] :

63. REBECCA PERRY BATCHELDER, born July 11, 1842. Married, Feb. 16, 1864, Capt. Parker Henry McCobb Morrison. Ch. 175-178.

Children of **William Maxwell Reed** [27], Bath, Me. :

64. JAMES THOMAS REED, born May 21, 1827.

65. FRANKLIN REED, born Feb. 22, 1829. Married, Nov. 5, 1851, Sarah Augusta Weeks. Ch. 126, 127.

66. CAROLINE DRUMMOND REED, born June 7, 1830; died June 21, 1830.

67. WILLIAM MAXWELL REED, born Sept. 30, 1831; died Oct. 17, 1831.

68. AUGUSTA REED, born Aug. 19, 1833; died May 19, 1835.

69. EDWIN REED, born Oct. 19, 1835. Married, June 22, 1869, Emily Putnam Fellows. Has been member of State Legislature and Mayor of Bath. Ch. 128-138.

70. VICTORIA REED, born Nov. 11, 1837.

71. ELLEN DRUMMOND REED, born July 14, 1840. Married, Nov. 1, 1866, Henry Churchill Goodspeed. Ch. 139.

Children of **Angeline (Reed) Bowker** [31] :

72. ANN MARY BOWKER, born Nov. 12, 1836. Married, 1859, Capt. Stephen C. Morrison of Brunswick.

73. HANNAH AUGUSTA BOWKER, born 1839. Married, 1862, Dr. Thomas Henderson of Denver, Col.

74. ABBIE ANGIER BOWKER, born 1842. Married, 1870, Walter Leavitt Clift of Washington, D. C. Ch. 140-142.

75. CAROLINE REED BOWKER, born 1844. Married, 1869, Charles Davis Thyng. Ch. 143-145.

76. EDWIN TEWKSBURY BOWKER, born 1847. Married, 1872, Mary Alice Pennell. Ch. 146, 147.

77. FREDERICK MCCOBB BOWKER, born June 5, 1853; died Aug. 6, 1872.

78. FRANCIS DRUMMOND BOWKER, born Nov. 3, 1855. Married Dr. Robert G. Stanwood of Newark, N. J. Ch. 148.

Children of **Nathaniel Curtis Reed** [32] :

79. **TIMOTHY B. REED**, born Feb. 14, 1839 ; died Dec. 24, 1862.
80. **CAROLINE REED**, born Sept. 22, 1840 ; died Oct. 5, 1840.
81. **STATIRA MORSE REED**, born Sept. 3, 1844 ; died July 11, 1861.
82. **ANDREW FRANKLIN REED**, born July 3, 1847. Married, Sept. 27, 1882, Sarah A. Hayden. Ch. 149, 150.
83. **JOHN MCCOBB REED**, born Dec. 18, 1849 ; died Dec. 15, 1882. Married Jennie Packard. Lived in Brockton. No children.
84. **THOMAS MCCOBB REED**, born Nov. 8, 1853 ; died Nov., 1877.

Children of **Parker McCobb Reed** [33] :

85. **EMMA BEATRICE REED**, born Nov. 13, 1850.
86. **ALBERT REED**, born July 7, 1863.

Children of **Eliza Hannah McCobb (Reed) Morse** [34] :

87. **JOHN HENRY MORSE**, born Feb. 18, 1840.
88. **MARIA ANTOINETTE MORSE**, born Sept. 26, 1841 ; died Dec. 15, 1863. Married, June 18, 1862, Hylas T. Wheeler of Newburyport.
89. **CHARLES CARROLL MORSE**, born April 4, 1843. Married, 1871, Margaret Stevens Webber. Ch. 150-156.
90. **WILLIAM REED MORSE**, born Aug., 1846. Married, Aug. 2, 1872, Mary Emma Thomas. Ch. 157-162.

Children of **Mitchell L. Trott** [35] :

91. **FRANCIS BAKER TROTT**, born May 25, 1839 ; died March 26, 1884.
92. **ALICE FLORA TROTT**, born Oct. 25, 1841 ; died April 10, 1850.
93. **MARY FLORENCE TROTT**, born March 9, 1848.
94. **JOSEPH MCCOBB TROTT**, born July 2, 1853.

Children of **Mary A. W. (McCobb) Dashiell** [38] :

95. RICHARD PARKER DASHIELL, born Sept., 1827 ; died young.
96. THOMAS GRAYSON DASHIELL, born Dec. 15, 1830. Married Wilhelmina Sparrow, Richmond, Va. Mrs. Dashiell died in 1861, and he married Kate Sparrow. Ch. 163-174.
97. JOHN McCOB^B DASHIELL, born —— ; died young.

Children of **Rachel Denny (McCobb) Fitzhugh** [40] :

98. FRANCIS CONWAY FITZHUGH, born —— ; died young.
99. JOHN THORNTON FITZHUGH.

Children of **Thomas F. McCobb** [41] :

100. JOHN PARKER McCOB^B, born —— ; died in the war, aged 21.
101. MARY BERRY McCOB^B.
102. MARIAN T. McCOB^B.

Children of **John McCobb Crooker** [46] :

103. JOHN FRANCIS CROOKER, born June 14, 1842 ; died Sept. 30, 1872.
104. SUSAN A. CROOKER, born Dec. 10, 1843 ; died May 18, 1882.
105. JANE A. CROOKER, born July 3, 1845 ; died June 20, 1847.
106. JOSEPHINE CROOKER, born June 12, 1847. Married, Jan. 9, 1873, James L. Work.
107. CHARLES HENRY CROOKER, born Jan. 9, 1873.

Children of **Hannah Harding (Crooker) Schofield** [48] :

108. JOHN FRANCIS SCHOFIELD, } Twins, born Feb. 11, 1829.
109. HANNAH H. C. SCHOFIELD, }
110. SAMUEL MATTHEW SCHOFIELD, born Aug. 13, 1831 ; died Sept. 27, 1831.
111. CHARLES WILLIAM CROOKER, born Feb. 11, 1833.

Children of **Samuel McCobb Crooker** [48] :

112. **MANVILLE DUSHEME CROOKER**, born Jan. 21, 1834.
113. **GEORGE B. CROOKER**, born Aug. 14, 1835; died Aug. 13, 1836.
114. **CLARISSA EMILY CROOKER**, born Aug. 21, 1837.
115. **LORING THOMAS CROOKER**, born April 7, 1839.
116. **CAROL F. CROOKER**, born March 1, 1841. Married J. O. Johnson of Brooklyn. Ch. 179-181.

Children of **William D. Webb** [53] :

117. **SIMON WEBB**.
118. **WALTER WEBB**.
119. **GEORGE WEBB**.

Child of **Hannah (Webb) Burnham** [54] :

120. **LIZZIE BURNHAM**, born ——; died 1872.

Child of **Harriet (Webb) Farnam** [55] :

121. **JENNIE FARNAM**.

Child of **Luella A. (Castner) Winchenback** [58] :

122. **SARAH ALDEN WINCHENBACK**, born Dec. 7, 1863.

Children of **Hulda M. (Castner) Potter** [59] :

123. **FREDERICK D. POTTER**, born 1858.
124. **EDITH M. POTTER**, born 1861.
125. **MARIA L. POTTER**, born 1866.

Children of **Franklin Reed** [65], Bath, Me. :

126. **ADA FRANCES REED**, born Jan. 28, 1854; died Oct. 25, 1854.
127. **FREDERICK CLINTON REED**, born Oct. 9, 1855.

Children of **Edwin Reed** [69], Cambridge, Mass. :

128. **WILLIAM MAXWELL REED**, born Jan. 12, 1871.

129. ALFRED FELLOWS REED, born March 4, 1872; died Oct. 1, 1876.
130. EVELYN PUTNAM REED, born March 28, 1873.
131. CAROLINE DRUMMOND REED, born Oct. 30, 1874.
132. HENRY GOODSPEED REED, born Dec. 13, 1875; died Aug. 11, 1876.
133. BEATRICE MCCOBB REED, born Nov. 11, 1877.
134. ANNE ENDICOTT REED, born Aug. 22, 1879.
135. MARGARET APPLETON REED, born Oct. 18, 1880.
136. EDWIN REED, JR., born May 14, 1882.
137. PHILIP LORING REED, } Twins, born July 29, 1883.
138. PAUL RUTHERFORD REED,

Child of **Ellen Drummond (Reed) Goodspeed** [71] :

139. VICTORIA REED GOODSPEED, born June 25, 1879.

Children of **Abbie A. (Bowker) Clift** [74] :

140. ABBIE L. CLIFT, born Aug. 7, 1871.
141. JAMES W. CLIFT, born Sept. 25, 1878.
142. THOMAS REED CLIFT, born June 13, 1880.

Children of **Caroline R. (Bowker) Thyng** [75] :

143. HERBERT M. THYNG, born May 15, 1875.
144. ARTHUR DAVIS THYNG, born Feb., 1876.
145. CORA H. THYNG, born July, 1878.

Children of **Edwin T. Bowker** [76] :

146. FREDERICK T. BOWKER, born March 4, 1873.
147. JULIA F. BOWKER, born Nov. 20, 1878.

Child of **Frances D. (Bowker) Stanwood** [78] :

148. EDNA G. STANWOOD, born Sept., 1883.

Children of **Andrew Franklin Reed** [82], Roxbury :

149. OLIVE HAYDEN REED, born July 24, 1883.
150. MARY PERRY REED, born Sept. 8, 1884.

Children of **Charles C. Morse** [89] :

151. CHARLES PERRY MORSE, born Aug. 4, 1872.
152. JOHN HENRY MORSE, born March 24, 1874.
153. ELIZA HANNAH MCCOBB MORSE, born June 24, 1876.
154. HENRY GOODSPEED MORSE, born March 5, 1878.
155. JENNIE JANE PORTER MORSE, born Nov. 6, 1880.
156. ANDREW FRANKLIN REED MORSE, born Jan. 14, 1884 ;
died same year.

Children of **William Reed Morse** [90], Clarks, Neb. :

157. NELLIE REED MORSE, born April 7, 1873.
158. WILLIAM THOMAS REED MORSE, born Jan. 12, 1875 ; died Aug. 14, 1876.
159. CLARA MAGGIE MORSE, born May 19, 1877.
160. RALF CARROLL MORSE, born July 8, 1879.
161. MARY EMMA MORSE, born Aug. 29, 1881.
162. CHARLES HENRY MORSE, born Aug. 14, 1885.

Children of **Rev. Thomas Grayson Dashiell, D.D.** [96], Richmond, Va. :

163. WILLIAM SPARROW DASHIELL, born July, 1855.
164. THOMAS BENNETT DASHIELL, born 1857 ; died 1883.
165. GRAYSON DASHIELL, born Oct., 1859.
166. RICHARD DASHIELL, born 1861.
167. JOHN PARKER DASHIELL, born 1865.
168. FRANK BOLTON DASHIELL, born Dec., 1867.
169. WILHELMINA DASHIELL, born April, 1870.
170. GRAYSON FAIRFAX DASHIELL, born July, 1872.
171. MARY PETERKIN DASHIELL, born Aug., 1874.
172. FRANCES INGRAHAM DASHIELL, born 1876.
173. LEONARD PINKNEY DASHIELL, born 1879.
174. EDWARD LAWRENCE DASHIELL, born Dec. 24, 1881.

Children of **Rebecca P. (Batchelder) Morrison** [63] :

175. ALICE PARKER MORRISON, born Dec. 2, 1864.
176. RACHEL MARY MORRISON, born Sept. 2, 1869.

177. ELLA ANNE MORRISON, born May 29, 1871; died Dec. 5, 1873.
178. FRANKLIN REED MORRISON, born May 26, 1879.

Children of **Carol F. (Crooker) Johnson** [116] :

179. ALICE JOHNSON.
180. THEODORE JOHNSON.
181. WILLIAM JOHNSON.

DEBORAH DENNY,

Youngest daughter of Thomas, came to America in company with her brother Samuel in 1717, and kept house for her brother Daniel in Leicester, Mass., until her marriage with Rev. THOMAS PRINCE, the New England Annalist and Pastor of the Old South Church in Boston. They were married in Leicester, Oct. 20, 1719. Children :

THOMAS PRINCE, born Feb. 27, 1722; died April 30, 1748, unmarried.

DEBORAH PRINCE, born Dec. 23, 1723; died July 20, 1744, unmarried.

MERCY PRINCE, born Dec. 6, 1725; died May 18, 1752, unmarried.

SARAH PRINCE, born July 16, 1728; died Aug. 5, 1771. Married, April, 1759, Moses Gill. He was afterwards Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts, and owned a large portion of the land in Princeton, which he inherited through his wife. They had no children.

Mr. Prince was born at Sandwich in 1687. His grandfather, John Prince, driven from England by the persecutions of Archbishop Laud, came to America and settled in Hull, Mass., in 1633. His great-grandfather, Rev. John Prince, was rector of East Sheffield, Berkshire, England, in the reign of James I.

Thomas Prince's mother was a daughter of Gov. Hinckley, and Thomas became a member of his grandfather Hinckley's family, where he imbibed his taste for chronology and his great love of literature.

He entered Harvard College at sixteen years of age, and after graduating remained two years at Cambridge studying divinity. His early acquirements in theology, science and history were remarkable, and a seven years' residence in Europe added much to his already fine attainments, while the ease and grace of an older civilization left their stamp on his future deportment. He went to England in 1709, spending many months in London at the universities, became pastor in Combs, Suffolk Co., England; where he labored six years. While living at Combs he became interested in Deborah Denny, whose family had been devoted to the Church for centuries. In 1717 Deborah sailed for America with her brother Samuel, who afterwards settled on the Kennebec river in Maine. Mr. Prince took passage on the same vessel, and two years later they were married at the house of her brother, Daniel Denny, at Leicester, Mass.

On Mr. Prince's return to his native land he had urgent calls to become pastor of churches at Bristol, Hingham, and the Old South at Boston. His choice fell upon the latter, where his cherished friend and classmate, Rev. Joseph Sewall, was pastor. Mrs. Grace Denny in her letters to her daughter Prince regretted that she was to be subjected to the temptations of a city life, fearing it would be a snare and hindrance to her growth in grace.

Mr. Prince was ordained by Increase and Cotton Mather and Mr. Sewall. Mr. Wisner says of Rev. Messrs. Sewall and Prince, "for forty years these excellent men labored for their congregation in firm friendship and perfect unity which few can emulate."

Thomas Prince is perhaps best known to this generation as the collector of the Prince Library, now incorporated in the public library of Boston. This library and his published work, "The Chronology of New England," confer an equal benefit on posterity and both entitle him to a place of honor in the annals of our country. The library in its depleted state contains 1,500 books and tracts relating to America during her colonial period. Mr. Prince possessed a large estate, both inherited and acquired. He owned the tract of land now covered by the town of Princeton, including Wachusett Mountain, the town deriving its name from him. He died in 1758, his wife surviving him eight years. Their only son, a graduate of Harvard College, died at the age of 26, as he was entering upon a promising literary career.

The following partial genealogy was collected from various authorities. Fuller's Waltham Abbey; Neve's Pedigree of Baronets; Burke's Peerages and Baronages, and other sources. It commences with JOHN DENNY, who served under Henry V. in the wars in France. What relation, if any, he was to John Denny of Combs is not known, but from the fact that the same christian names appear in both genealogies there can be no doubt that they were of the same family originally.

Fuller says: "I find the name very ancient in Huntingdonshire where the heir-general was long since married to the worshipful and ancient family of the Bevils." A branch of the male line afterwards fixed in Hertfordshire: whereof

FIRST GENERATION.

JOHN DENNY, Esq., valiantly served Henry V. in France, and was there slain at the battle of Agincourt in 1415, and was interred at the chapel of St. Dionys. He had two sons, HENRY, his heir, and THOMAS.

SECOND GENERATION.

HENRY DENNY, Esq., the eldest son, was settled at Cheshunt in Hertfordshire, and had a son, WILLIAM, his heir.

THOMAS DENNY, the second son, according to Fuller, was slain in France and buried with his father at St. Dionys chapel; their interment in so noble a place speaking their worthy performances. In the reign of Queen Mary, a Friar showed their tombs to Sir Walter Carew, together with their coats and differances. According to other accounts he died on his travels after the death of King Henry V. He had a son JOHN.

THIRD GENERATION.

WILLIAM DENNY, son of Henry, married Agnes — and was settled at Cheshunt in the County of Hertfordshire, and was High Sheriff of the County in 1480. He had two sons,

EDMUND, his heir, and JOHN who died June 13, 1516, or according to Neve's Pedigree of Baronets, and other authorities, in the second year of the reign of Henry VIII. (1511). JOHN DENNY, son of Thomas, had a son JOHN, who had a son John; and nothing further is known of this branch.

FOURTH GENERATION.

EDMUND DENNY, eldest son of William, was constituted a baron of the exchequer May 6, 1514, and received the honor of Knighthood. He was settled at Cheshunt and died Dec. 22, 1520, and a monument was erected to his memory in the church of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. By his last Will, bearing date the 20th July, 1519, and proved in the following year, he directed his body to be laid in that church, and twenty trentals of Masses should be said for his soul, and for the souls of his wives deceased, and those of William and Agnes his father and mother. He married first, Margaret, daughter of Ralph Leigh, Esq., and had by her two children, JOHN, who died in infancy, and MARGARET, born in 1487, and died without issue. His first wife died Sept. 10, 1487, and he married secondly, Mary, daughter of Robert Troutbeck of Trafford Bridge, Co. of Chester, by whom he had sixteen children, seven sons and nine daughters. She died in 1506, and he married again, Joan —, who died without issue June 15th, 1516. His children by his second wife were:

FIFTH GENERATION.

MICHAEL and GABRIEL, twins, born in 1489, and both died unmarried.

ELIZABETH, born 1491; died 1516. Married John Daniel.

ANNE, born May 14, 1492; died unmarried.

THOMAS, born May 21, 1493.

ISOLDA, born 1494; died unmarried.

JOICE, born July 29, 1495. Married 1st, William Walsingham, and 2d, John Carey, Knt. of Plashly.

URSALLA, born 1496. Married John Wellen.

SUSANNAH, born Oct. 31, 1497.

MARY or MARGARET, born 1498. Married Sir John Gates.

ANTHONY, born Jan. 18, 1500 ; died Sept. 10, 1549.

EDMUND, } twins, { born Dec. 9, 1501, } probably died young.
ROBERT, } born Dec. 13, 1501,

ISABEL, born 1503.

JOHN, born Jan. 28, 1504 ; died 1506.

MARTHA, born 1505 ; died Jan. 9, 1572.

HENRY DENNY was of this generation, but it is not clear whose son he was, probably son of Thomas. He married Elizabeth, daughter of George Moncks, or Geo. Mannock, Esq., of Stoke Junta, Nayland, Co. of Suffolk, and had

JOHN.

CATHERINE ; married 1st, to —— Finchley ; 2d, to —— Harding.

DOROTHY ; married to George Heydon of Longham, Norfolk Co.

ETIILEDREDA, born Sept. 10, 1527.

THOMAS DENNY, son of Edmund, settled in Norfolk County, and from him all the Dennys in that county are descended. King Henry VIII. left him a legacy of £200 in his will. He was Kn't of Cheshunt.

SIR ANTHONY DENNY, fourth son of Edmund, was a man of extraordinary learning and discretion ; was groom of the Stole to King Henry VIII. in 1518 ; a privy councillor ; Keeper of the Royal Palace at Westminster, and a particular favorite of the King, who bequeathed him a legacy of £300, appointed him one of the sixteen executors of his will and guardian of his son Edward VI. These executors were to act as Regents during the minority of Edward, but soon after the decease of the King, they surrendered their power into the hands of the Duke of Somerset, Edward's Uncle, who assumed the name of Protector. Sir Anthony was the only individual among the Courtiers of Henry who ventured to apprise him of his approaching dissolution ; he received the melancholy information with apparent thanks, and ordered Archbishop Cranmer to be sent for immediately. Henry, as a testimony of his regard for Sir Anthony, presented him with a most magnificent pair of gloves worked in pearls, which are now in the possession of the Denny family. On the 14th of April, in the 33d year of Henry VIII. (1542), the King granted the manor of Howe, in Norfolk, belonging to Mettingham College,

to Sir Anthony, who died possessed of it, as appears by his will dated the 10th of March in the third year of Edward VI. (1550), when he died in 1549, he was possessed of the manor of Siwardston, the rectory of this place, 2,000 acres of arable Meadows, Pasture and Wood: and 100 acres called Hawkes farm, and other lands and Manors of the yearly value of 146£ 16 s. 7 d. His widow, Joan, afterwards acquired, or got by grant in 1553 of the Manors and lordships of Waltham and Nasing, three Mills, a cottage and a tenement called the Hermitage, to hold in Capita=In 1547 King Henry VI. made large grants of land to Sir Anthony, including Waltham Park, the Rectory and tithes of the same, and the advowson of the Vicarage, Waltham Grange, the Tildhouse, and other lands to the amount of about fourteen hundred acres.

Sir Anthony married Joan, daughter of Sir Philip Champernoon (she died May 15, 1553), they had five sons and four daughters, viz. :

SIXTH GENERATION.

HENRY, born 1540; died March 24, 1573-4.

ARTHUR or ANTHONY; died without issue.

CHARLES; died about 1548, young.

EDWARD; died Feb. 11, 1599.

EDMUND; died without issue.

DOUGLAS; married at Cheshunt, Nov. 24, 1562, to John Dyve, Esq., or John Drue, Esq., of Bromham, Bedford Co.

MARY; married 1st, to —— Crawley, Esq., 2d, to Thomas Astley, Esq., groom of the privy-chamber.

HONORA; married to Thomas Wingfield, Esq., of Kimbottom, Huntingdon County.

ANNE.

MARTHA DENNY; married Simon Carew of Anthony, in Co. of Devon, and died in 1572, and was interred in St. Sepulchres in London, or according to others she was interred at Hackley.

JOHN DENNY, grandson of John and great-grandson of Thomas, had William, but the history of this branch ends with him.

JOHN DENNY, son of Henry, was seated at Howe in Norfolk Co. and married Anne, daughter of Godfrey Boswell of Beyton

Hall in Derbyshire, and had two sons ANTHONY and FERMION, but nothing is known of any more descendants.

HENRY DENNY of Waltham, oldest son of Sir Anthony, married Elizabeth or Anne, daughter of John Lord Grey of Pirgo, fourth son of Thomas, the first Earl of Exeter, but by her having no issue.* He married secondly, Honora, daughter of William Lord Grey of Wilton, by whom he had six children, viz. :

EDWARD, born Aug. 14, 1569 ; died Dec. 20, 1630.

ROBERT or HENRY, born 1565 ; died Aug. 12, 1576, without issue.

CATHERINE ; married Sir George Fleetwood, Esq., of the county of Bucks, and had Arthur (who left no issue), Edward, Charles, Sibella, Bridget (married — Ashburton), Anne Elizabeth (married — Twiddy), Joice and Honora.

MARGARET ; married William Piercy,† or William Purvey, Esq.

ANNE ; married George Goring, Esq., of Ovingdon, Sussex, and had five children, George (who married a daughter of — Nevill, Lord Abergavenny), Sir Edward, Arthur, Sibella and Mary.

DOROTHY ; died without issue.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, fourth son of Sir Anthony, was seated at Bishops, Hertford, in Hertfordshire ; made a Knight-Baronet and gentleman of the privy-chamber to Queen Elizabeth ; and Governor of Kerry and Desmond in Ireland ; was Knighted in Ireland Oct. 26, 1588, and died about the close of the Queen's reign. He married Margaret, eldest daughter of Peter Edgecombe of Mount Edgecombe in Cornwall. She was Maid of Honour to the Queen, who gave her a pair of mittens, which are yet in possession of the Denny family, as also a magnificent scarf, given by the unfortunate Charles I. to Adam Hill, Esq., of the County of Huntingdon (whose daughter married Peter Denny), for rallying his troops of Horse at the battle of Edge Hill. His Majesty wore the scarf on that memorable

* Another account of Henry says he had a son Henry and two daughters by his first wife, who all died without issue.

† William Purvey, Esq., was of Wormly, Herts Co., and died Aug. 23, 1617, aged 59, and was buried in Wormly Church, M. I.

day, and also a pair of gloves. She died April 24, 1648, aged 88, and was buried in Bishop's Stortford Church in Co. of Hertfordshire. Their children were :

EDWARD DENNY ; died.

FRANCIS ; died 63 years old.

CHARLES ; died 63 years old, unmarried.

HENRY ; died in 1664, 63 years old.

ANTHONY ; died an infant.

ANTHONY ; died about 1662.

ELIZABETH ; married —— Erle of Topsfield in Essex Co.

HONORA.

MARY ; married Richard Harlackenden, Esq., of Earlscombe in Essex.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, eldest son of Henry of Waltham, and grandson of Sir Anthony, was first Knighted in 1589 ; was sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1602-3 ; summoned to Parliament Oct. 27, 1604, as Baron Denny of Waltham, and advanced by patent Oct. 24, 1626, to the dignity of Earl of Norwich by Charles I. When King James I. passed from Scotland to London at his accession to the throne, Sir Edward Denny was Sheriff and met him with a noble retinue of one hundred and forty men, appareled in blue livery coats and white doublets, hats and feathers, and all well mounted on horses, with red saddles ; and made his Majesty a present of a fine horse with rich accoutrements. He died Dec. 20, 1630, and was buried in Waltham Church and the following inscription was placed upon his tombstone :

“ Learn, curious reader, ere you pass
What Sir Edward Denny was
A Courtier in the Chamber, a soldier in the field,
Whose tongue could never flatter,
Whose heart could never yield.”

He married Mary, fourth daughter of Thomas Cecil, first Earl of Exeter, and they had one only daughter, Honora.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, eldest son of Sir Edward, and grandson of Sir Anthony, settled at Tralee Castle, in the County of Kerry, as an undertaker in the Plantation of Munster, upon the forfeiture of Gerald (called in history “*Ingers Rebellibus Exemplar*”), the 16th Earl of Desmond, which happened Sept. 25, 1582. He was Knight of Carrignafoile and Tralee. Tralee Castle, the ancient seat of the Earls of Desmond, was granted to this Sir Edward Denny, together with thirty thousand acres of land, as a reward for making prisoner that nobleman, who was accused of treacherously massacring several English whom he invited to a feast. He was at that time an officer in Essex army. Queen Elizabeth presented him a scarf, embroidered with pearls and gold, and a pair of gloves taken off her own hands. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Miles Forest and sister of Sir Anthony Forest of Huntingdon, Knight, by whom he had an only son, **EDWARD**.

HENRY DENNY, fourth son of Sir Edward and grandson of Sir Anthony, was of Bishop, Stortford in Hertfordshire. He married Mary, daughter of John Fitch of Feldstead in Essex, she died about 1650. They had four sons, viz. :

GUSTAVUS ; died a merchant in the East Indies.

DANIEL ; died 1661, a merchant in London.

PETER, born about 1639.

THOMAS ; died unmarried.

ANTHONY DENNY, sixth son of Sir Edward and grandson of Sir Anthony, was of Bishop's Stortford, and married Mary, daughter of Thomas Aldridge of Swadeston, in the County of Norfolk, and had three sons, viz. :

EDWARD ; died young.

ANTHONY ; died unmarried.

EDWARD.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

HONORA DENNY, only daughter of Sir Edward and granddaughter of Henry of Waltham, married James Hay, Knight, Viscount Doncaster, and afterwards Earl of Carlisle, K. G. Lord Bewlie in Scotland, and Lord Hay of Sawley, York County. He was a man of great extravagance in dress and living and died April 25, 1736, leaving one son, **JAMES**.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, son and grandson of Sir Edward, was of Tralee, and was left a minor. His wardship was granted the 10th of January, 1622, for the fine of two hundred mares to Sir Robert Loftus. In 1639 he represented the County of Kerry in Parliament; and his Castle at Tralee was burnt in 1641 by the Rebels after a long and severe siege. He married Ruth Roper, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Roper, Lord, Viscount Baltinglass, and had issue two sons and four daughters, viz.:

ARTHUR; died March, 1672.

EDWARD.

MARY; died young.

ANNE; died unmarried.

ELIZABETH; married John Blennerhassett of Ballyseedy.
(Esq.)

RUTH; died unmarried.

DANIEL DENNY, son of Henry and great-grandson of Sir Anthony, was a merchant of London, and married Anne, daughter of Richard Mead, Esq., of Welwin in Hertfordshire, and died in 1661, a year and a half after his marriage, leaving one son.

DANIEL, born in 1660, a merchant in London, and died unmarried in 1681.

PETER DENNY, brother of above, of Bishop Stortford, was seated at Bennesfield, in County of Northampton, in 1681, then aged 42, and married Anne, daughter of Adam Hill of Spaldwick, in Huntingdon, and had

HILL DENNY, born October, 1678.

THOMAS DENNY, born June, 1680; died March, 1681.

HENRY DENNY, drowned in the Thames, aged 11 years.

EDWARD DENNY, son of Anthony, lived at Bishops Stortford in 1681, and married Cordelia, daughter of Adam Hill, Esq., of Spaldwick, and had

CORDELIA; died young.

MARY; died young.

ELIZABETH, born 1672.

ANNE, born 1674.

NINTH GENERATION.

JAMES HAY, son of James Hay and Honora Denny, was Earl of Carlisle. He was appointed Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard to Charles I., and for taking an active part in putting the commission of array in execution in the County of Essex, was, by Parliament, sent to the Tower. In 1643 he appears among the nobility who signed the letter at Oxford to the popular general, but soon after deserted the royal cause, and took the oath appointed by those who flung themselves under its protection. At length, distressed in circumstances, he retired to Barbadoes, an island granted to his father, and died in 1660, without issue. He married Margaret, daughter of Francis, fourth Earl of Bedford.

SIR ARTHUR DENNY, Knight of Tralee, eldest son of the last Sir Edward and Ruth Roper, was elected to Parliament in 1661, for the Co. of Kerry; he married first, Lady Ellen Barry, daughter of David, first Earl of Barrymore; he married second (a little before he made his will), Frances, daughter of Sir Richard Kerle, Knight, but by her had no issue. He died in March, 1672, and was buried with his first Lady, in a vault in the Church of Tralee, pursuant to the directions of his Will, dated the 19th of May, 1671, and proved in Oct., 1673, to which Parish and those then united with it, he bequeathed ten pounds sterling. His children by his first marriage were:

EDWARD; died 1712.

ARTHUR; died unmarried.

WILLIAM; died unmarried.

ELLEN.

EDWARD DENNY, of Castle Lyons, second son of Sir Edward and Ruth Roper, married Lady Catherine Barry, younger daughter of David, the first Earl of Barrymore, and had

BARRY.

JOHN, a captain in the Army and died unmarried.

TENTH GENERATION.

EDWARD DENNY, Esq., who succeeded his father at Tralee, represented the County of Kerry in Parliament in 1692 and 1695. He was the oldest son of Sir Arthur. He married Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Boyle Maynard, and died in 1712, leaving one son and eight daughters, viz. :

EDWARD ; died 1727.

ANNE ; died young.

ELLEN.

ALICE ; died young.

ANGELL.

ANNE ; died unmarried.

CATHERINE ; married in Feb., 1708, William Spring, Esq., of Clenevoe, in Kings Co.

MARY ; married Thomas Crosbie, Esq., of Ballyheige, Kerry.

JANE ; married John Blennerhassett of Ballyseedy, Esq.

ARTHUR DENNY, Esq., the second son of Col. Edward, was returned to Parliament Nov. 28, 1727, for the Co. of Kerry, and died the 8th or 10th of August, 1742, of an apoplexy. He married Lady Arabella Fitzmaurice, second daughter of Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and had no issue. Her Ladyship erected a hospital for foundlings in Dublin, and in 1760 presented a clock to it, that struck every 20 minutes as a notice that all the children that were not asleep must be discreetly fed.

ELLEN DENNY, only daughter of Sir Arthur, married William Carrique of Glandine in Co. of Kerry, Esq., and had JOHN, who married in Nov., 1705, Rose Ponsonby, through whom he succeeded to the large estates of the Ponsonbys in the Counties of Kerry and Limerick, upon condition of taking the name and arms of Ponsonby. ISABELLA, one of the daughters of this marriage, married James Yielding, Esq., of Tralee, whose eldest son JOHN married Elizabeth Savage Royse, eldest daughter of Thomas Henry Royse, Esq., of Nanlana House, Limerick Co., and had issue, JAMES ROYSE YIELDING, who compiled a history of the Denny family in 1856.

BARRY DENNY, son of Edward of Castle Lyons, and Catherine Barry, was returned to Parliament for Tralee, May 11, 1697.

He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Boyle Maynard of Curryglass, in Co. of Cork, and had

EDWARD.

ANNE.

ANTHONY ; died unmarried.

THOMAS ; died unmarried.

LUCIUS ; died unmarried.

WILLIAM.

MARY ; died young.

ANNE ; died unmarried.

ELIZABETH ; married John Blenerhassett of Ballyseedy, Esq.

RUTH ; died unmarried.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

COL. EDWARD DENNY, the only son of Edward and grandson of Sir Arthur, represented Kerry Co. in Parliament in 1703 and 1713, and for the borough of Askeaton in 1715. In 1699 he married Lady Letitia Coningsby, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and died in 1727, leaving seven sons and three daughters, viz. :

EDWARD ; died unmarried, aged 20.

ARTHUR.

THOMAS ; died young.

THOMAS ; died April 3, 1761.

BARRY.

WILLIAM.

GEORGE ; died young.

FRANCES ; married Arthur, second brother of John Blennerhassett, Esq., of Ballyseedy, and had no issue.

MARY.

BARBARA ; died young.

EDWARD DENNY, oldest son of Barry, represented Doneraile in Parliament in 1605, married Angel, daughter of Mr. Foulkes of Youghall, and died without issue.

ANNE DENNY, daughter of Barry, married to Rev. Morris O. Conner, Archdeacon of Ardfert, by whom she had

BARRY.

CATHERINE.

JANE ; married Rev. Barry Denny.

WILLIAM DENNY, son of Barry, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Clarke in 1664, and died in March, 1665. His widow in 1671 married the Rev. Richard Pyuge of Cork.

TWELFTH GENERATION.

SIR THOMAS DENNY, was the son of Edward, and was Knighted Feb. 2, 1743, by the Duke of Devonshire as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He married Agnes, daughter of John Bleunnerhassett, Esq., of Ballyseedy, Co. of Kent, and died April 3, 1761, and had issue four sons and two daughters, viz. :

THOMAS CONINGSBY.

ANTHONY ARTHUR ; died young.

WILLIAM ; died unmarried, succeeded his father.

THOMAS ; heir to his brother, and died at Paris without issue.

LETITIA ; married Rowland Bateman.

JANE ; married her cousin, Sir Barry Denny.

REV. BARRY DENNY of Ballyseedy was Treasurer of the Church of Ardfert, 12th August, 1741. He married Jane, daughter of Rev. Maurice O. Conner, by whom he had four sons and two daughters.

ARTHUR ; succeeded his cousin Thomas and died unmarried.

BARRY.

EDWARD ; married Mary Rind, daughter of David Rind of Fermanagh Co.

MAYNARD ; married Penelope Stoughton, daughter of Anthony Stoughton of Kerry Co.

URSULA ; married Samuel Morris, Esq., of Ballybeggan, Kerry.

ARABELLA ; married Geo. Gun, Esq., of Tralee.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION.

SIR BARRY DENNY, son of Rev. Barry, created a Baronet Oct. 9, 1782, was a member of Parliament in 1771, married his cousin Jane Denny, daughter of Sir Thomas Denny, Knight, by whom he had eight sons and eight daughters, viz. :

BARRY.

EDWARD ; died 1831.

THOMAS.

HENRY.

ARTHUR.

WILLIAM.

ANTHONY.

MAYNARD.

AGNES ; married Richard Blennerhassett of Blennerville.

ARABELLA ; married Rowland Bateman of Oak Park.

LETITIA ; married William Rowan of Tralee.

CHARLOTTE ; married Rev. John Day, Clerk in Kerry Co.

DIANA ; married Thomas Collis of Barrow.

SOPHIA ; married Daniel McGillicuddy of Tralee.

JANE ; died unmarried.

PENELOPE ; died unmarried.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION.

SIR BARRY DENNY, the oldest son and second Baronet, succeeded his father, and in 1790-91 married Anne, daughter of Crosbie Morgell, Esq., of Mount Morgell, in Co. of Limerick, and died in October, 1794, without issue. Was succeeded by his next brother.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, the third Baronet and brother of above, who married May 26, 1795, Elizabeth, only child of the Hon. Robert Day, second Justice of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench, in Ireland. Sir Edward died 1831. She died April 27, 1828.

EDWARD, born in Dublin, Oct. 2, 1796, living in 1880, unmarried.

MARY LETITIA, born in Dublin, Nov. 19, 1797.

JANE LETITIA, born in Dublin, March 19, 1799.

ROBERT DAY, born in Mitchelstown, Aug. 21, 1800 ; died July 12, 1864. A clergyman of the Church of England, in England.

HENRY DAY, born in Greenfield Lodge, June 10, 1802 ; died Sept. 24, 1877. Rev. Rector of Ballennatrusrusner, Kerry.

ELIZABETH DAY, born in Tralee, Nov. 24, 1803. Married George Bellett, M. A., Rector of St. Leonards, Bridgnorth.

DIANA DAY, born in Loidercannon, June 6, 1805.

ANTHONY DAY, born in Tralee Castle, June 30, 1807. Rev. Rector of Tralee.

WILLIAM DAY, born in Kingsend House, Oct. 29, 1810, near Worcester, and resided in Tralee, and managed the estates, worth alone £25,000 per annum. (He died Jan. 27, 1871.)

EDWARD DENNY, son of Rev. Barry and Jane O'Conner, married Mary Rind, daughter of David Rind of Fermanagh Co., and was great-grandfather of the late Anthony Denny, Esq., of Derryvoland, Co. Fermanagh, who married Sarah Jane, daughter of Rev. G. P. Lockwood, Rector of South Hackney, and died April 5, 1857, at Avallenau, South Wales, leaving Edward, Anthony and Arthur.

MAYNARD DENNY, brother of above, married Penelope, daughter of Anthony Stoughton, Esq., of Ballyhorgan, in Kerry, and had issue, viz. :

BARRY, in holy orders, who married Helena, daughter of Richard Townsend Herbert, Esq., of Cahircrane, and had issue.

ANTHONY, of Barham Wood, Co. Herts, married in 1817 Hon. Mary Patience Collingwood, daughter of Cuthbert Lord Collingwood, and had issue as follows :

ARTHUR MAYNARD, born in 1823 ; married, 1850, Penelope, only daughter of Rev. Arthur Herbert, of Cahircrane, and had COLLINGWOOD, Lieut. 87th Reg., Henry Cuthbert, Lieut. South Militia, and Alice Blanche.

SARAH BLACKETT ; married Sir John Robinson, Bart., of Rokely.

EDWARD, in holy orders, married Milicent, daughter of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Blennerville, Co. Kerry, and had ELIZABETH, who married Robert Steers, Esq. ; ARABELLA, married Francis Chote, Esq. ; JANE, married Rev. Arthur Herbert.

URSULA DENNY, daughter of Rev. Barry, married Samuel Morris of Littleton, and died, leaving with other issue a second son, the late Lieut. Col. Sir George Morris, Knight, Usher of the Black Rod to the Order of St. Patrick.

FIFTEENTH GENERATION.

ROBERT DAY DENNY, son of Sir Edward and Elizabeth Day, in holy orders, married 1st, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Grant, Esq., of Soberton, Hunts, and had by her ROBERT ARTHUR, born July 23, 1838; ARABELLA ELIZABETH, who married, Nov. 16, 1864, Rev. Frederick Thomas Salmon, second son of J. Salmon, Esq., of Clifton Park, Clifton. He married 2d, in 1849, Frances, only daughter of Thomas Waller, Esq., of Ospringe, and had by her Cecil, Herbert, Gertrude, Flora and Constance. He died July 12, 1864, and his widow married, Aug. 2, 1868, the very Rev. Dr. Boyd, Dean of Exeter.

HENRY DENNY, in holy orders, Rector of Ballynahagelish and St. Anna in Co. Kerry, married his cousin, Sophia, daughter of Daniel McKillycuddy, Esq., of Tralee, and died Sept. 24, 1877, leaving issue.

WILLIAM DENNY, married Marianne, daughter of Thomas Truman, Esq., of Exeter, and had HENRY ARTHUR, Lieut. R. A. Married, Aug. 23, 1870, Emma Florence, daughter of A. Denny, Esq., J. P. of Rockfield, Tramore Co., Waterford. William died Jan. 27, 1871. His wife died 1860.

STATEMENT OF ROBERT DENNY,

OF INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

My information as to my ancestors begins with my Great-great-grandfather, DAVID DENNY, a native of Ireland, who married MARGARET DENNY; when and where they were born, married, and what kin they were, when he came to America, where they lived before settling in Berks Co., Pa., if anywhere, I am not informed, nor of the time and place of the death of either of them. So far as I am informed their children were :

FIRST GENERATION.

1. WALTER; died at Pughtown, Virginia.
2. DAVID; died near Chillicothe, Ohio.
3. MARGERY; married James Wilson, who died while a soldier in the Revolutionary war, leaving three daughters and one son, ROBERT, who was an ensign and was killed at St. Clair's defeat. The Indian who killed him attempted to scalp him, but while so doing was himself killed by General Drake.
4. WILLIAM; who died at James Denny's (who married his daughter MARY), six miles east of Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind.
5. JOHN.
6. ROBERT, my grandfather. He was born in the year 1753, in Berks Co., Pa., and when a boy removed to near Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., where he married RACHEL THOMAS, May, 1778, and there resided until 1789 or 1790, when they removed to and settled in Mercer Co., Ky., where she died November 12, 1808,

and was buried at Shawnee Run (Baptist) Church, six miles east of Harrodsburgh, capital of Mercer Co., Ky. He removed to Indiana in the year 18—; remained a widower until he died, April 17, 1826, at his son DAVID's, and was buried at Sharon (Baptist) Church, two and one-half miles east of Salem, capital of Washington County, Indiana.

7. SAMUEL; of whom I know nothing further.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of **Robert and Rachel Denny** [6]:

8. DAVID, born June 24, 1783, in Frederick Co., Va.; died August 10, 1837, from injuries caused by falling across the side of a wagon-body, and was buried on his own farm two and one-half miles south-east of Salem, capital of Washington Co., Ind. He married Hannah Goffe, in Kentucky, who survived him several years, remaining a widow, and died suddenly at their old home and was buried beside her husband. He was the model farmer of Washington County, his farm being awarded the premium, and he was a most estimable christian gentleman.
9. ELISHA (my father), born December 11, 1784, in Frederick Co., Va.; married Polly Hedger (daughter of Thomas and Mary Hedger), in Mercer Co., Ky. She died Oct. 3, 1845, at Mr. Marmaduke's, in Oldham Co., Ky., 13 miles from Louisville, Ky., from injuries caused by being thrown from a horse, August 18, 1845, while on her way, in company with her son Thomas H., to visit the relatives in Shelby Co., Ky. She was taken home and buried in "Carter's Grave Yard," three and one-half miles nearly north of Salem, Washington Co., Ind. He remained a widower and died Oct. 21, 1855, at home, three and one-half miles north-east of Salem, and was buried beside his wife. They were the parents of thirteen children—eight sons and five daughters, twelve of whom became men and women of full age, and one died when six months old. His death was

caused by an extraordinary tumor upon the liver weighing several pounds and having a perfect system of blood-vessels and veins, as shown by a *post-mortem* examination which he had requested should be made. With his wife and their first child (Morris Thomas Denny) he came to Washington Co., Ind., where they camped first at "Royse's Lick," two miles east of Salem, on the night of April 12, 1812, after which they settled in a dense forest of very heavy timber, on 160 acres he had previously selected and entered from the government. On this tract he made his home continuously till he died, except when forted with other settlers for protection from the Indians in time of the War of 1812. His was an excellent and beautiful farm, upon and from the products of which he lived in bounteous comfort. He never sought favors, was satisfied with the portion God granted and thankful therefor; never was sued nor brought a suit in his whole life; personally was unambitious, but would suffer anything rather than yield his convictions. He left Kentucky because it was made a slave state and settled in the territory of Indiana in the hope of its being made a free state, and had the satisfaction of seeing his hopes realized four years later, in 1816. He believed he would be able to hold on to his anti-slavery convictions and remain in Kentucky, but was afraid to risk its influence upon his family, if reared in its presence, and I thank God, and bless his memory, for his wisdom and devotion to the sacred principle of freedom. He was the pioneer of his family in emigrating from the presence of slavery, but had the satisfaction of seeing his father and all his brothers and sisters follow his example. He was a life-long christian, and died saying to me: "My son! I desire henceforth to think only of the new and living way." He saw all his children become members of the Church of Christ.

10. SAMUEL, born August 14, 1786, in Frederick Co., Va.; married Dorothy Goffe in Kentucky; died at home, four and one-half miles north-east of Salem, Washington Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1844, from paralysis of the left

side, and was buried at Liberty (Christian) Church, three miles south-east of Salem, but was disinterred nearly 20 years later (though almost entirely decomposed) and reinterred beside his widow in their orchard at their old home. She remained a widow till death. He was a quiet, industrious, well-to-do farmer, a good neighbor, and a true christian in all that term implies in its best sense.

11. JOSEPH, born June 28, 1788, in Frederick Co., Va.; married Polly Finley in Kentucky; died at home, five miles south-east of Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., January 22, 1873, and was buried at "Lime Stone" (Baptist) Church, in the neighborhood where he resided. He served as a volunteer mounted militiaman from Kentucky, under General Harrison in the War of 1812, and was a pensioner at his death. His widow still survives, has not again married, and is a pensioner. He was a zealous and consistent member of the Regular Baptist Church, and died in "the faith." He was an humble christian and well-to-do farmer, owning a fine farm where he lived and died. Some 20 years before his death he suffered dislocation of a shoulder, was unskilfully treated and never fully recovered.
12. WILLIAM, born Oct. 2, 1790, in Mercer Co., Ky.; married Polly Steers in Washington Co., Ind.; died Sept. 16, 1835, in Putnam Co., Ind., and was buried on his own farm, about nine miles east of Greencastle. His widow married Isaac Yates, now dead, and after his death she lived with her son, Columbus Yates, near Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.
13. JOHN, born May 4, 1793, in Mercer Co., Ky.; married Sally Wilson, in Mercer Co., Ky.; died July 28, 1875, at his residence in Seattle, on Puget Sound, Washington Territory. He had resided in Washington and Putnam Counties, Ind., until 1835; in Knox Co., Illinois, from 1835 to 1850; in Marion Co., Oregon, from 1850 to about 1854; and from that time until his death in Washington Ter. He was a man of large information, extraordinary and ready wit; served with Abraham

Lincoln in the Legislature of Illinois; their friendship and mutual respect was inseparable, and he came from Washington Territory, via the Isthmus, to visit President Lincoln in time of the Secession War, and also visited his surviving brothers (Joseph and James) in Indiana. He lived and died a faithful member of the M. E. Church, was a man of large influence for good in the communities in which he resided, and was successful in business affairs.

14. MARY, born in Mercer Co., Ky., January 21, 1795; married Enoch Stone, in Mercer Co., Ky. They removed to Putnam Co., Ind., about 1826, where she died July 2, 1832, and was buried on their home place, seven miles east of Greencastle. He subsequently died and was buried at the same place.
15. JAMES, born March 17, 1798, in Mercer Co., Ky.; married Mary Denny (his cousin, daughter of William and Mary Denny [4]), in Putnam Co., Ind.; died Nov. 9, 1875, on his farm (a most beautiful one, where he had lived continuously for nearly 50 years), six miles east of Greencastle, and was buried in the public cemetery at Stilesville, Hendricks Co., Ind., in accordance with his own request. He filled many positions of public trust and honor, was a man of large mind and experience, and possessed an unusual fund of information.
16. SALLY, born Sept. 30, 1799, in Mercer Co., Ky.; married John Denny (a distant relative, I do not know the degree) of Charlestown, Clarke Co., Ind.; died July 31, 1838, at Charlestown, where she was buried. She lived and died a true and faithful christian, holding membership in the Mission Baptist Church. They had but one child, Sally, who was thrown from a carriage as the horses were running away and killed when about the age of 12 years, as I now remember. John Denny had been previously married, and after Sally's death again married, and died at an advanced age at Charlestown, of which town he was a pioneer.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of David and Hannah Denny [8] :

17. ROBERT.
18. ELIZA.
19. LEVI.
20. SALLY.
21. SAMUEL; who now lives at the old homestead. P. O. address, Salem, Washington Co., Ind.
22. PAULINA.
23. EUSEBIA.
24. EPHRAIM.
25. STRAWTHER GOFFE.
26. EMELINE.
27. MINERVA.

Children of Elisha and Polly Denny [9] :

28. MORRIS THOMAS, born August 11, 1811.
29. JAMES, born February 2, 1813.
30. WILLIAM, born April 8, 1814.
31. THOMAS HEDGER, born November 5, 1815.
32. SAMUEL, born September 30, 1817.
33. JOSEPH, born March 11, 1819.
34. ELIZABETH JONES, born June 23, 1820.
35. HERVEY, born March 19, 1822.
36. MARY, born November 17, 1823.
37. RACHEL, born August 13, 1825.
38. ROBERT (the writer), born January 30, 1828.
39. SARAH, born March 6, 1830.
40. MELINDA SALE, born June 9, 1831.

Children of Samuel and Dorothy Denny [10] :

41. THOMAS GOFFE.
42. REUBEN RAGAN.
43. RACHIEL.
44. MARGARET.
45. ELIZABETH.
46. CHRISTOPHER HARRISON.

47. MARY ANN.
48. PAMELIA.
49. JOEL SHIELDS ; who resides on the old homestead. P. O. address, Salem, Washington Co., Ind.
50. JOHN MILES.
51. LEWIS WOODY.

Children of Joseph and Mary Denny [11] :

52. JAMES MADISON, born March 22, 1815.
53. MARTHA ANN, born November 2, 1817.
54. STRAWTHER GAINES, born November 2, 1819.
55. RACHEL THOMAS, born September 12, 1821.
56. HARRIET FINLEY, born May 25, 1823.
57. SAMUEL, born March 17, 1825.
58. LUCINDA, born February 14, 1827.
59. MARY KATHARINE, born December 31, 1828.
60. GEORGE MILES, born October 19, 1830.
61. WILLIAM BRYANT, born March 1, 1832.
62. HARVEY NELSON, born June 25, 1834.
63. SALLY, born March 9, 1837.

Children of William and Polly Denny [12] :

64. SARAH ANN, born July 31, 1820.
65. PARTHENIA, born September 15, 1822.
66. ROBERT STEERS, born December 1, 1831.
67. ELIZABETH THOMAS, born December 23, 1833.

To JOHN DENNY [13] and his wives—he was married more than once—were born a number, but how many children, or their names, I cannot give in full.

To MARY and ENOCH STONE [14] several children were born, but I cannot give their names.

Children of James and Mary Denny [15] :

68. WILLIAM, born August 19, 1834.
69. ROBERT BEARD, born August 2, 1836. P. O. address, Fillmore, Putnam Co., Ind.

70. JAMES THOMAS, born June 20, 1841.
71. SAMUEL HENRY, born June 8, 1845.
72. ELAM McCORD, born July 13, 1848.

SALLY and JOHN DENNY [16] had one daughter, SALLY. (See No. 16.)

My Great-great-grandfather, DAVID DENNY (See page 233), had a brother ROBERT, who was said to have been the stoutest man in Ireland, having lifted "the King's Weight." A Mr. Wood, a pioneer of Grayson Co., Ky., and a man of great age, told Mary Denny [15], when she was a young girl, that said ROBERT DENNY was not a very large nor fleshy man, and that he had *no ribs*, that his *sides* were *solid walls*.

INDEX TO DENNY GENEALOGY.

[The figures placed opposite each name indicate the number under which the name occurs in the record.]

A.			
Abbott, Alfred Earnest,	1517	Andrews, Caroline F.,	1198
Alice Balch,	1513	Catherine A.,	482
Alice March (Balch),	733	Charles Standley,	1195
Arthur Denny,	1515	E. Jones,	477
Catherine Augusta		Elizabeth B.,	1200
(Miles),	761	Fannie,	1202
Edward Miles,	1544	Julia S.,	478
Elleu Augusta,	1542	Harriette B.,	1199
Fannie Holmes,	1516	Kittie,	1197
Helen Denny,	1519	Mary,	1203
Julia Wade,	1518	Mary E.,	480
Laura Kendrick,	1512	Samuel,	476
Mary Catherine,	1543	Sarah,	475
Mary Wade,	1514	Sophia S.,	481
Ainslie, Mary Elizabeth		Thomas,	479
(Denny),	313	William Boardman,	1201
Alden, John Carver,	799	Anson, Caroline M. (Stower),	602
Mary Denny (Miles),	276	Edward S.,	1332
William Bradford,	800	Laura S.,	1333
Aldis, Elizabeth S. (Lynde),	563	Archibald, Gertrude Louisa	
Aldrich, Electa Richardson		(Robinson),	1444
(Phippen),	432	Arnold, Joseph W.,	402
Allen, Elizabeth Denny,	815	Peggy (Sargent),	133
Elizabeth Denny (Miles),	284	Arthur, Abbott Walter,	1645
Helen C. (Drew),	1284	Edna May,	1648
Jennie H.,	1790	Flora Kate,	1647
Katharine S. (Fletcher),	462	Henrietta Adelaide (Ken-	
Minnie,	1789	dall),	852
Anderson, Ella C. (Denny),	840	James Otis,	1646
Winona Denny,	1628	Asmus, Harry L.,	1422
Andrews, Adeline,	1204	Helen (Ray),	1274
Agnes Cornelia,	1196	Atkinson, Alice Elizabeth,	1809
Aseneth (Denny),	230	Charles Edwin,	1811
Betsey (Sargent),	156	Emeline C. (Thompson),	1589

Ayres, Caroline Frances,	757	Barnard, Austin Denny,	628, 1348
Charles Stillman,	754	Charles Ventura,	1350
Ellen Maria,	759	Coolidge,	633
George Warren,	758	Daniel Denny,	1358
Martha D.,	755	Edwin Lehman,	1346
Rachel S. (Denny),	255	Elizabeth Denny,	1359
Sarah Jane,	753	Ella Gertrude,	1361
B.			
Babcock, Flora Bell,	1642	Francis Everett,	630
Florilla P. (Kendall),	851	Frank Everett,	1345
Frank Leslie,	1643	Fred Gardner,	1351
Lola Adelaide,	1644	Gertrude Matilda,	1354
Mabel Maud,	1640	Grace Everett,	1355
Ruth Estelle,	1641	Helen Denny,	1353
Bailey, Harriet M. (Prest),	1185	Ida Maud,	1357
Balch, Alice March,	733	John Larkin,	631, 1364
Isaac Denny,	731	Mary Emeline,	1352
John Sewell,	734	Mary Harriet,	1362
Laura Amelia,	732	Nancy (Denny),	215
Laura A. (Denny),	243	Walter Hayes,	1360
Mary Nelson,	735	Watson Kendall,	632
Baldwin, Albert Wales,	1398	William Clark,	1356
Catherine Maria,	653	William Edward,	629
Charles Smith,	655	Barrows, Alice Balch,	1498
Eliza Denny,	1397	Eleanor,	1499
Elizabeth D. (Ward),	224	Hannah S. (Mathews),	726
Francis Ward,	1395	Willard,	1500
Grace Prescott,	1399	Bartholomew, George Frederick,	908
Henry Walter,	654	Henry,	909
James Hammond,	657	James Ripley,	907
Janette Ward Barrel,	1401	Zelina (Ripley),	352
Laomi,	656	Bassett, Charles H.,	1192
Ward,	1396	George A.,	1193
Ward Lane,	1400	Georgiana A.,	1194
Bancroft, Clarissa Emma,	1037	Sarah (Andrews),	475
John Alphonzo,	1036	Bertody, Charles,	339
Louisa M. (Denny),	779	Francis,	342
Narcissa Melinda (Gale),	407	Lucretia (Denny),	119
Pauline,	1567	Matilda,	341
Wilder Dwight,	1566	Thomas,	340
Barbour, Harriet C. (Ward),	648	Blinn, Harriet (Stower),	201
Barker, Carl L.,	1729	Blood, George Whitefield,	1522
Joseph Lincoln,	1727	Grosvenor Tarbell,	1521
Julius Russell,	1728	John Balch,	1520
Margaret A. (Griswold),	1026	Mary N. (Balch),	735
Barnard, Annie Kendall,	1363	Boggs, Edward Sargent,	942
		Isabella,	939
		Jane,	935, 936

Boggs, Lizzie,	940	Chase, Cornelia S. (Richardson),	562
Lucy Rupert,	941	Fannie Cornelia,	1302
Mary Denny,	937	Clapp, Channing,	783
Sophia,	934	Helen,	782
Sophia (Sargent),	374	Lucia (Denny),	271
William Wilson,	938	Sarah Denny,	781
Boon, Sarah H. (Denny),	295	Clark, Alice,	1659
Theodore Edward,	855	Charles Worcester,	1679
Bosworth, Charlotte Earle,	1186	Clara Boyden,	1680
Sarah G. (Sargent),	473	Earnest,	1656
Botsford, Addison Denny,	844	Elizabeth S. (Worces-	
Christopher Columbus,	845	ter),	923
Henry Seymour,	843	Eustis,	1658
Lucinda H. (Denny),	290	Frank Cottingham,	1662
Lucius Nelson,	846	Frederick Cottingham,	861
Bradshaw, Daniel A.,	1082	Leonard,	1661
Laura R. (Joy),	421	Marianne (Cottingham),	298
William George,	1083	Martha Ann,	863
Brainard, Helen M. (Lynde),	568	Mary Reed,	1678
Britton, Phebe Elvira,	412	Spencer,	1657
Bunn, Kate R. (Rhodes),	1379	William Isaac,	862
C.		William Moore,	1660
Campbell, Ann (McGill),	114	Clarke, Alice Lovell (Rolston),	1374
Caunan, Eliza (Dunscomb),	317	Florence Rolston,	1798
Carpenter, Almira G. (Joy),	419	Mary Louise,	1799
Andrew Denny,	1075	Closson, Harriet (Deuny),	235
Flora Ida,	1076	Cobb, Anna L. (Ingraham),	423
Ida M.,	1077	Anzonetta M.,	1089
Nellie B.,	1078	Rufus E.,	1090
Carruth, Andrew,	1134	Samuel C.,	1091
Antoinette Hale,	1136	Cockrell, Grace Denny (Francis),	27
Edith,	1162	Codman, Frances M. (Hen-	
Emily Frances,	1137	shaw),	1164
Frances Emily,	1138	Cocs, Anna Rebecca,	1208
Frances Weston,	1160	Ann S. (Cutting),	484
Francis Shelton,	1159	Frederick L.,	1209
Francis Ward,	1131, 1132	Collins, Homer Sargent,	1111
Sarah A. II. (Ward),	444	Sarah Eliza,	1112
Sarah Henshaw,	1133	Sarah I. (Phippin),	434
Sarah Ward,	1161	Cook, Grace,	1536
William Ward,	1135	Sarah J. (Ayres),	753
Carter, Charlotte C. (Lynde),	189	Cooper, Mary (Denny),	97
Eleanor Lawton,	1771	Cottingham, Marianne,	298
Isabella W. (Ward),	1154	Martha (Denny),	90
Chapman, Anna S. (Phillips),	1257	Crane, Alice Eliza,	1437
Chase, Arthur Edwin,	1303	Charles Henshaw,	1168
		Clarence Mitchell,	1170

Crane, Emma T.,	1434	Denny, Addison Ward,	700
Henry Axtell,	1169	Adeline,	121
Laura M. (Henshaw),	456	Adeline Lucretia,	356
Lucia S.,	1435	Adolphus,	231
Sarah (Denny),	675	Aggie Alice,	1638
Elizabeth,	1436	Agnes,	6, 884
Crowdy, Caroline A. Dun-		Albert,	872
scomb,	320	Albert H.,	682
Curtis, Fred William,	1653	Albert Walter,	826
Sara C. (Underwood),	856	Alfred,	885
Currier, Anna (Hayward),	536	Alice,	870
Charles Edwin,	1269	Alice Armilda,	1600
Emily C.,	1270	Alice Elizabeth,	1524
Cutting, Ann S.,	484	Alice Catherine,	1631
Ella Grace,	1210	Amasa,	232
Francis L.,	485	Amasa Miles,	703
Frank,	1207	Amey Dunnell,	910
Frederick,	483	Andrew,	273
John D.,	486	Andrew Ellis,	699
Rebecca (Sargent),	158	Ann,	51, 94
D.		Ann Elizabeth,	736
Dale, Katherine Rolston,	1796	Ann Pope,	269
Lawrence Ward,	1797	Anna,	101
Sarah V. (Rolston),	1373	Anna Edwards,	359
Danforth, Antoinette,	1148	Anna Howard,	1466
Florence Ward,	1145	Anna Serena,	1635
Frances A. E. (Ward),	450	Annie Winthrop Nichols,	1622
Francis Carruth,	1152	Arthur,	877
George Lewis,	1149	Arthur Briggs,	1365
John Henshaw,	1146	Arthur Everett,	1623
Josephine Lewis,	1147	Arthur Otis,	1615
Sally Ward,	1150	Arthur Silbert,	835
William Herbert,	1151	Arthur Stanley,	621
Davis, Florence C. (Stagg),	1501	Arthur Theodore,	1601
Mary R. (Gale),	1059	Aseneth,	230
Dearborn, Bertha Florence,	1812	Augusta Maria,	634
Florence Isabel (Denny),	1618	Austin,	214
Helen,	1814	Austin Flint,	824
William Alvah,	1813	Austin Gardner,	626
De Morse, Anna Jones,	1530	Austin Harris,	1462
Charles W.,	1527	Beatrice,	887
Ida,	1529	Bertha,	1633
Isabella Gordon,	1531	Bertha Maria,	1490
Leslie C.,	1528	Betsey,	245
<i>See Morse.</i>		Bleeker Noel,	362
Denny, Addison Oreutt,	1461	Caroline,	251
		Caroline Amelia,	625

Denny, Catherine (<i>see</i> Katharine),	882	Denny, Elmer E.,	1607
Catharine Henshaw,	287, 818	Emma,	95, 790
Catharine Swan,	256	Emily,	881
Chancey,	720	Emily Davis,	353
Charles, 100, 247, 300, 311, 874		Emily Grover,	1338
Charles Addison,	842	Ernest,	871
Charles Austin,	636	Everett Augustus,	836
Charles Bigelow,	1366	Everett Waldo,	825
Charles Edwin,	738	Florence,	890
Charles Frederick,	1372	Florence Isabel,	1526, 1618
Charles Vernon,	1602	Francis Parkman,	620, 1342
Charlotte,	1370	Frank Albert,	888
Charlotte Elizabeth,	637	Frank Demond,	1620
Christopher Columbus,	291, 293	Frank Dwight,	791
Clara,	869	Frank Edward,	1523
Clara Bell,	1603	Frank Thomas,	1574
Clarence Bigelow,	1336	Frederick Larned,	778
Clarence Holbrook,	622	Frederick William,	876
Clark,	793	George,	216, 677
Clark Kinney,	792	George Addison,	1634
Daniel, 22, 33, 34, 41, 55, 59, 77, 213, 618, 1335, 1339		George Benoni Buck,	702
Daniel Burbank,	624	George E.,	627, 796
Daniel Edward,	737	George Herbert,	1433
David,	80, 674	George Kirkham,	1371
Deborah,	18, 24, 52	George Parkman,	635
Edgar,	680	George Thomas,	309
Edgar Francis,	1614	Georgia Anna,	798, 1573
Edith,	886	Grace,	14, 27
Edmund,	2, 4, 9, 13, 19	Grace Ella,	1639
Edmund Baker,	893	Gratia,	239
Edward,	270, 719	Harold,	896
Edward Arthur,	1525	Harriet,	218, 235, 238
Edward T.,	1612	Harriet Elizabeth,	698
Edward Watson,	639	Harriet Flint,	296
Edwards Whipple,	244	Harriet Gardner,	616, 1334
Edwin,	867	Harry,	1438
Eliza,	236, 303	Harry DeWitt,	1621
Eliza Edmonds (Sprague),	174	Harry Walter,	1611
Elizabeth,	57, 78, 212	Harvey,	878
Elizabeth Elliot,	1341	Helen,	687
Elizabeth Henshaw,	241, 297	Helen Parkman,	1367
Ella Christophine,	840	Henry,	866
Ellen,	865	Henry Augustus,	288
		Henry Gardner,	617
		Henry Rockwood,	847, 1636½
		Henry Walford,	834
		Herbert,	889

Denny, Herbert Eugene,	849	Denny, Martha,	90, 249
Herbert Lanier,	1368	Martha Allen,	105
Homer,	721	Martha Ann,	817
Horace,	250	Mary, 7, 37, 58, 61, 97, 217, 248, 678, 683, 873	
Isaac,	42, 81, 242	Mary Ann,	96
James Edward,	784	Mary DeForest,	1337
James Everett,	619	Mary Elizabeth, 110, 313, 361, 841, 1604	
James Henry,	640	Mary Groom,	1340
Jane,	98, 310, 739	Mary Harriet,	641
Jane Elizabeth,	681	Mary Maria,	822
Jessie Alma,	1608	Maude Dunnell,	912
Johan,	5	Minnie May,	1605
John, 8, 15, 25, 99, 880, 883		Nancy,	215
John Alden,	246	Nathaniel Paine,	84, 785
John Allen,	107	Nellie May,	1488
John Arthur,	642	Oliver Charles,	892
John Chapman,	787	Oliver Gallup,	109
John Henry,	816	Ora Caroline,	1616
John Tappan,	354	Orville,	722
John Tyler,	1369	Parkman Tyler,	850
John Ware,	623	Paul Spooner,	229
John William,	301	Phebe,	685
Jonathan, 30, 49, 89, 106, 302, 891		Phebe Henshaw,	294
Jonathan Percy,	895	Phebe Swan,	292
Joseph,	86, 237, 686	Phineas S.,	123
Joseph Addison,	289, 819	Polly,	85
Joseph Waldo,	831	Prudence Isabella,	704
Julia Ann,	253	Rachel Swan,	255
Katherine,	676, 679	Ralph Boynton,	1465
Katie Viola,	1606	Rebecca,	38
Laura Amelia,	243	Rebecca Davies,	360
Leland Harris,	701	Reuben Augustus,	794
Lilla Elizabeth,	1489	Reuben Swan,	274
Lois,	312	Robert,	1, 3
Louisa Maria,	779	Robert Breck,	638
Lucia,	271	Roxalana Honora,	838
Lucia Mobley,	788	Ruth,	740
Lucinda Alice,	821	Samuel, 16, 21, 31, 39, 50, 54, 79, 93, 104, 234, 272, 304, 306	
Lucinda Henshaw,	290	Samuel Swan,	267
Lucretia,	119	Sarah, 23, 32, 40, 56, 83, 122, 233, 266, 307, 675	
Lucy Devy,	111	Sarah Devy,	108
Marcia,	268	Sarah Eliza,	837, 894
Margerett Caroline,	1344		
Maria,	118, 240		
Marianna Caroline,	1619		
Marion G.,	1464		

Denny, Sarah Elizabeth,	780, 875	Dix, Sarah Elizabeth,	670
Sarah Healy,	295	Mildred,	1427
Sarah Sprague,	833	Dodge, Elizabeth (Henshaw),	143
Sarah Maria,	357	Drew, Helen C.,	1284
Sarah Swan,	786	Jane E. (Richardson),	558
Susan Carolina,	1636	Mary J.,	1285
Susan Maria,	839	Dunham, Andrew Allen,	1476
Susannah,	17, 28	Benjamin Franklin,	705
Scott Leslie,	1613	Emma R.,	1470
Tamison,	62	George Washington,	707
Theodore Addison,	848	Frank Lee,	1473
Theodore Garrison,	823	Harriet,	706
Theodore Vernon,	286	Harriet (Denny),	235
Thomas, 14, 20, 29, 36, 48,		Henry Vail,	1475
53, 60, 84, 92, 102, 120,		Martha H.,	1467
123, 275, 305, 353, 684,		Maud L.,	1468
864, 911		Maurice,	1469
Thomas Allen,	103	Minnie R.,	1472
Thomas Clifford,	797	Rubie Gertrude,	1474
Thomas Mount,	795	Willie R.,	1471
Thomas Reeve,	299	Dunklee, Anna Howard,	1686
Thomas Starkey,	897	Antoinette Elizabeth,	994
Thomas Willard,	789	Benjamin Wells,	393
Walter,	868	Caroline Elizabeth, 394,	1688
Walter Josephus,	1632	Caroline L.,	389
Walter Whittemore,	1463	Daniel Denny,	990
William, 19, 26, 82, 252, 254		Eli Sargent,	385, 968
William Christopher,	820	Ella Winefred,	1690
William Cross,	91	Elliott Sargent,	1691
William Henry,	355	Eugene Elnathan,	982
William Otho,	1617	Florence Emogene,	1698
William Richard,	1637	Florence B. M.,	1702
William Sparke,	308	Frank Bertie,	1699
William Sprague,	832	Frederick Wells,	1689
Dennison, Katharine (Denny),	679	Frederick William,	1701
Dewey, Elizabeth (Denny),	57	Galasha Corlis,	965
Mary E. (Goodnow),	971	Hannah C.,	388
Dix, Alfred Carruth,	1424	Hannah Elizabeth,	984
Alfred Perkins,	672	Jason,	387, 966
Benjamin Ward,	669, 1425	John Henshaw,	988
Caroline (Ward),	228	John Orson,	981
Emily,	1426	John Wesley,	967
Emily F. (Carruth),	1137	Kesiah Ianthe,	995
Harriet Caroline,	673	Martha A. E.,	985
Henry Dana,	671	Mary Ellen,	1687
Marion Washburn,	1423	Mary Washburn,	386
Roxa Sprague,	1417	Mercy,	986

Dunklee, Mercy Reed (Joy),	415	Edmands, James,	1246
Nathan Sargent,	392, 991	James F.,	511
Oressia Parker Lillian,	1700	J. Lincoln,	509
Oscar Eugene,	1697	John D.,	1243
Oscar Fitzalen,	983	John H.,	1176
Ruth (Sargent),	131	John R.,	1236
Sarah E.,	996	John Wiley,	501
Seth Washburn,	390	Joseph Cushing,	1240
William A.,	989	Josephus R.,	503
William Arnold,	391	Josephus T.,	505
William Francis,	987	Lana (Sprague),	166
Dunscomb, Caroline Augusta,	320	Laura E.,	521
Edward,	321	Mary Anne,	1174
Eliza,	317	Mary E. (Henshaw),	463
Eliza (Magill),	112	Otis,	507
John,	318	Rebecca C.,	1239
William,	319	Rebecca M.,	515
Dustin, Catherine R. (Sargent),	427	Roxa Sprague,	165
Kata Rosalie,	1094	Roxalana G.,	514
Nathan,	1093	Sarah Denny,	520
Rosina S.,	1092	Stephen William,	513
E.		Thomas F.,	1233
Eddy, Clara J.,	1047	Thomas S.,	1241
George Spencer,	1046	Wiley S.,	1244
Henry Cheney,	1749	William Otis,	508, 1237
Margaret A. (Gale),	410	William S.,	522
Edmands, Abbott L.,	1242	Eher, Francis M. Robinson,	1443
Adeline D.,	510, 512	Alice C.,	1803
Adeline Josephine,	525	Archibald Hyar,	1804
Alice S.,	518	George Robinson,	1802
Amos L.,	1238	Eldridge, Anna,	1159
Anna F.,	519	Anna F. A. (Henshaw),	453
Benjamin Franklin,	500	Emily,	1161
B. Waldo,	516, 523	Henry,	1160
Catherine R.,	504	Emerson, Alfred Henry,	1664
Catherine Roxa,	1247	Edwin Cottingham,	1665
Catherine S.,	517	Frederick William,	1663
Ellen C.,	1232	Lizzie Ellen,	1667
Elizabeth B.,	506	Martha Ann (Clark),	863
Elizabeth R.,	1235	Thomas Rowland,	1666
Elizabeth S.,	1175	Estabrooks, Abigail,	398
Frank,	1245	Abigail Mary,	399
Harriet E.,	1231	Anna Rosina,	401
Heuri W.,	524	Anna (Sargent),	132
Herbert H. W.,	526	Benjamin Emerson,	395
Horace S.,	502, 1234	Charles Hoyt,	1708
		Charles Hubbard,	1002

Estabrooks, Elbridge,	1018	Francis, Susannah (Denny),	28
Ella M.,	1019	Thomas,	87
Emerson,	1016	Frost, Elizabeth S.,	1206
Frank Hoyt,	1709	Mary E. (Andrews),	480
Henry Orlando,	1005	William A.,	1205
Joel Benjamin,	400		G.
Joel Sidney,	1007	Gale, Adrian Perry,	1032
Lewis Lorenzo,	1003	Carrie B.,	1051
Lorenzo Gates,	396	Charles Eddy,	1043
Lucy W.,	397	Charles Olin,	1052
Mary Emma,	1017	Clara Midora,	1040
Mary F.,	1710	Clarissa (Sargent),	134
Mary Rosina,	1004	Clarissa Sargent,	406
Mary (Sargent),	132	Claud Maria,	1050
Norman Benjamin,	1711	Daniel Amory,	414
Samuel Sargent,	1006	Denny Sargent,	1048
Everett, Ann (Denny),	51	Elbridge Gerry,	404, 1044
		Eleanor Lucina,	1061
		Ella Clarissa,	1058
Farnum, Cora Belle,	1722	Ernest Selwin,	1057
Edson Herbert,	1721	Flora I.,	1064
Georgiette (Griswold),	1024	Flora Lucinda,	1039
Ida Griswold,	1723	Francis Mather,	1041
Jessie Sybil,	1712	Fred. Elbridge,	1732
Mary Emma (Estabrooks),	1017	George Bancroft,	1065
Mary Pamelia,	1725	George Washington,	1731
Maud G.,	1726	Hattie Emma,	1049
Nellie Maria,	1720	Herbert Daniel,	1066
Russell,	1724	Ida E.,	1054
Fearing, Helen A. Miles,	804	Ira Bancroft,	408
Field, Emma (Denny),	95	Ira E.,	1053
Fisher, Bertha Deane,	1421	Ira Wardwell,	405
Caroline Ward,	1418	Kate Edna,	1062
Katherine Rolston,	1419	Lizzie Dewey,	1063
Margaret Davis,	1420	Lucia Ann,	1042
Mary (Denny),	678	Lucia Whitecomb,	1060
Mary Estella,	1439	Lucy Ann Bascom,	413
Sarah E. (Dix),	670	Margaret Ann,	410
Fletcher, Katherine S.,	462	Mary Lavina,	1038
Laura (Henshaw),	153	Mary Rich,	1734
Fonda, Emma J. Richardson,	1291	Mary Rosetta,	1059
Guy G.,	1794	Mary Washburn,	403
Mark N.,	1795	Narcissa Melinda,	407
Fowle, Frances E. (Henshaw),	459	Perry Bascom,	1031
Francis, Edmund Denny,	47	Perry Wilder,	1730
Grace (Denny),	27	Phebe Elvira,	412

Gale, Robert A.,	1055	Griswold, Elbridge Harrison,	1021
Rosie A.,	1056	Flora L.,	1713
Samuel Sargent,	411	George Holt,	1715
Sarah Lamson,	409	George Rollin,	1030
William Adrian,	1733	Georgiette,	1024
William Anstin,	1067	Henry Vincent,	1023
Gilbert, Catherine,	745	Ida L.,	1714
Daniel,	751	Kate E. Sargent,	1029
Daniel Burton,	1532	Margaret Adelaide,	1026
Elizabeth,	747, 748	Mary Lurina,	1028
Jane Sampson,	1535	Mary W. (Gale),	403
Julia A. (Denny),	253	Polly Elvina,	1020
Laura Denny,	1533	Sarah Emeroy,	1025
Lucy,	749	Vincent Rugg,	1027
Thomas Bond,	750	Gude, Mary D. (Boggs),	937
Thomas Newton,	752	Mary Boggs,	1681
William Austin,	746	A. Valderman,	1682
Goodnow, Addie Lena,	1693		II.
Hannah Elizabeth,	972	Hapgood, M. E. (Miles),	760
Henry Sargent,	974	Harris, Adeline,	265
John Wells,	973	Charles,	263
Mary E.,	971	Charles DeMorse,	1806
Mary W. (Dunklee),	386	Edward Denny,	264
William Dunklee,	970	George Washington,	260
William Volney,	1692	Ida (DeMorse),	1529
Goodwin, Ann,	324	Mary Elizabeth,	261
Charles,	327	Samuel Denny,	257, 259
Eliza McGill,	322	Sarah,	262
Margaret,	325	Sarah (Denny),	83
Sarah,	323	Stephen,	258
Sarah D. (McGill),	113	Haskell, R. C. (Stone),	1000
William,	326	Haxell, Thomas Denny,	88
Granger, Deborah (Denny),	18	Hayward, Alice B.,	1266
Gray, Emma W. (Underwood),	857	Anna,	536, 1258
Graves, Mary (Richardson),	1276	Anna French,	533
Green, Cornelia,	1182	Anna (Sargent),	69
Cornelia (Henshaw),	470	Billings,	179
Frederick,	1183	Daniel D. C.,	1265
Henry Durell,	1184	Delphine,	539
Sarah (Denny),	23	Emily W.,	1262
Greene, Charles Grosvenor,	552	George Calvin,	534
Elizabeth G. (Lynde),	182	Harry,	1260
John Lynde,	551	Hartwell,	177, 1268
Julia Lynde,	550	John Denny,	178
Margetta M.,	553	John Willard,	532
William Gilliland,	549	Joseph,	176
Griswold, Clarissa Ellen,	1022		

Hayward, Juliette,	538	Henshaw, Lewis,	468
Laura,	1259	Lewis Joshua,	466
Mortimer F.,	535	Lucy Lewis,	464
Plin,	541	Mabel Warren,	1179
Ralph,	1263	Mary,	142
Rebecca,	175	Mary Elizabeth,	463, 1162
Romaine,	540	Mary Leflinwell,	436
Sarah E.,	1267	Mary Lewis,	1178
Thomas Edmands,	180	Mary M.,	1127
Walter S.,	537	Mary (Sargent),	65
William J.,	1261	Sarah,	149
Winnefred,	1264	Thomas,	440
Henshaw, Andrew,	147	William Henry,	469
Andrew Isbell,	442	William L.,	1167
Anna,	144	Hill, Mabel Harriet,	1707
Anna Freelo Ayres,	453	Mary E. (Stone),	998
Bertha Denny,	1172	Hinckley, Charlotte L.	
Catherine,	152	(Stower),	203
Charles,	150	Flora Amanda,	608
Charles Child,	454	Harriet L.,	611
Charles D.,	1165	Levi H.,	610
Charles Stanley,	1173	Sarah Jane,	607
Cornelia,	470	Thomas H.,	609
David,	146, 151, 455, 1166	Holbrook, Anna Dorathea,	1772
Edith Sargent,	1171	Anna Henshaw,	1775
Edward,	461	Elizabeth Ashley,	1773
Eliza Anna Phelps,	441	Emily (Eldridge),	1161
Elizabeth,	143	Emily Eldridge,	1774
Elizabeth S.,	443	Holcomb, Amanda,	547
Fanny,	148	Betsey,	543
Frances Elizabeth,	459	Comanthia,	546
Frances M.,	1164	Crayton,	548
Frederick Ledyard,	1124	Electa,	544
George,	458	Henry,	545
Georgiana,	467	Polly (Lynde),	181
Grace,	471	Roxia,	542
Henry Phelps,	439	Holland, M. B. (Rupert),	956
Hugh Jameson,	1126	Leicester,	1685
Isaac Means,	460	Lucy Rupert,	1684
John,	154, 457	Rupert Sargent,	1683
John Andrew,	465	Homes, Mary Elizabeth	
John Oliver,	1177	(Harris),	261
Joshua,	145	Hooper, Ada Ripley,	900
Julia F.,	1125	Adeline D. (Ripley),	344
Laura,	153	Emma Gertrude,	903
Laura Leflinwell,	437	Franklin Henry,	902
Laura Matilda,	456	Isabella Ripley,	906

Hooper, James Ripley,	904	Jones, Alverton Griswold,	1716
Robert C.,	901	Clarissa E. (Griswold),	1022
William,	905	Clayton Wilbur,	1719
Howard, Anna (Sargent),	162	Fred. Rockwell,	1718
Betsey A. (Stower),	211	George Ashley,	1717
Hubbard, Elliot,	1570	Sarah E. (Robinson),	696
Helen,	1571	Joy, Almira Green,	419
Joshua Clapp,	1572	Daniel Hovey,	418
Richard Dean,	1569	Frank Eugene,	1074
Sarah D. (Clapp),	781	Henry Albert,	1073
Waldo Flint,	1568	Laura Rosina,	421
Hyde, Clarissa S. (Gale),	406	Mary Emeline,	417
Edwin Faling,	1033	Mercy Reed,	415
Ella Laura,	1035	Sabra Almena,	420
Sarah Amelia,	1034	Samuel Sargent,	416
I.		Sarah D. (Sargent),	135
I.		Sarah Elizabeth,	1068
Ide, Emma A.,	1105	K.	
Henry Clay,	1106	Kellogg, Catherine A.,	1248
Judson,	1107	Catherine R. (Edmands),	504
Mary (Phippen),	429	Elizabeth B.,	1250
Ingalls, Mary E. (Sawyer),	976	Miner E.,	1249
Ingraham, Alalia Antoinette,	1013	Sheldon F.,	1252
Anna Lucinda,	423	Virginia,	1251
Anna (Sargent),	136	Kelsey, Mary M. (Ingraham),	1009
Charles Scott,	1015	Kendall, Abbott Denny,	854
D. Dwight,	1087	Adeline Phebe,	1650
Emma F.,	1085	Catherine Estelle,	1652
Fidelia Lillian,	1086	Edward Arthur,	1651
Henry Holland,	1008	Edward Henshaw,	853
Jonathan Marshall,	1011	Florilla Phebe,	851
Lorenzo Spurr,	1088	Henrietta Adelaide,	852
Lucy Lavilla,	1010	Phebe H. (Denny),	294
Lucy W. (Estabrooks),	397	Kerlin, Alfred Dix,	1470
Mandville D.,	1084	Harriet C. (Dix),	673
Mary Martha,	1009	Isaac Newton,	1429
Porter Wells,	1014	John M. Sharpless,	1428
Samuel Sargent,	422	Thaddeus Leavitt,	1432
Sarepta Selicia,	1012	Ward Dix,	1431
J.		Kimbball, Charles Denny,	913
Johnson, Fred. Lincoln,	1081	Cleveland Cady,	915
John Thurston,	1770	Denny,	914
Lizzie Rosina,	1080	Emily D. (Denny),	358
Subra Almena (Joy),	420	Lucy D. (Denny),	111
Sally W. (Danforth),	1150	Samuel Lindley,	315
William,	1079	Thomas Denny,	316

Kollock, Anna Grier,	1552	Lynde, Alvira,	581		
Archibald M.,	1558	Alvira B.,	582		
Charles Harris,	769, 1562	Asahel N.,	570		
Elizabeth Henshaw,	771	Charles,	576		
Frederick Nash,	773, 1565	Charlotte C.,	189		
George Thompson Lewis,	1560	Cornelia Valentine,	565		
Joan Margaret,	1559	Daniel F.,	571		
John McDowell,	768	Daniel Franklin,	186		
Jonathan Kosciusko,	1564	Denny Titus,	188		
Mary,	766	Edwin H.,	583		
Mathew Henry,	767	Elizabeth Gilliland,	182		
Samuel Wylyc Mitchell,	1563	Elizabeth Sterne,	563		
Sarah (Harris),	262	Frances Ellen,	564		
Shepherd Kosciusko,	1548,	George,	578		
1561		George W.,	190		
Susan,	772	Harriet,	185		
William Grier,	1549	Harriet C.,	569		
William McDowell,	770	Hattie F.,	585		
L.					
Lambert, Elizabeth (Sargent),	368	Helen Maria,	568		
Latimer, DeMorse,	1808	Henry F.,	580		
Ida DeMorse,	1807	Hulda,	183		
Isabella G. DeMorse,	1531	John,	184		
Lawton, Ethel Whitney,	1753	John Dodge,	577		
Katherine D. (Whitney),	1121	John William,	566		
Robert Henshaw,	1751	Jonathan,	70		
Sydney Allen,	1752	Julia,	187		
Leonard, Florence Rolston,	1387	Lucy,	584		
Genevieve,	1391	Polly,	181		
George Ward,	1386	Rebecca (Denny),	38		
Gertrude,	1388	Sarah Ann,	567, 579		
Harry Ward,	1389	Lyon, Catherine M. (Baldwin),	653		
Henrietta D. (Ward),	649	Mary D. (Smith),	491		
Madeline,	1390	M.			
Logsdon, Catherine	H.	Marsh, Emily M.,	1583		
(Denny),	818	Emily W. (Mason),	811		
Charles E. L.,	1593	Gracie Coolidge,	1584		
Eddie Day,	1596	Helen W.,	1582		
Frank Flint,	1595	Mason, Albert Russell,	810		
Lizzie Ann,	1594	Alice Caroline,	1579		
Mattie,	1598	Arthur Blake,	1581		
Minnie May,	1597	Edward Draper,	1580		
Willie,	1599	Emily Wood,	811		
Lusk, Romaine (Hayward),	540	George Denny,	809		
Stephen Hayward,	1275	Henry Ware,	808		
		John Frederick,	812		
		John Henry,	1578		

Mason, Mary Augusta,	814	Merrifield, Henry Denny,	1625
Sarah Elizabeth,	813	Sarah E. (Denny),	837
Sarah H. (Miles),	282	Walter Herbert,	1624
Mathews, Austin Ward,	1493	Merrill, Elizabeth (Magill),	335
Denny,	1505	Merriam, Frank E.,	1219
Edwin Scott,	1493	Sarah J. (Smith),	490
Elizabeth Henshaw,	725	Miles, Augusta Sophia,	285
Ethan Allen,	1506	Catherine Augusta,	761
Frederick,	1504	Catherine S. (Denny),	256
Hannah Snow,	726	Charles Denny,	762
Harriet (Denny),	238	Charles Edward,	283
Harriet Denny,	724	Charles Henry,	1546
Isaac Denny,	723	Charles Russell,	802
James Frederick,	728	Elizabeth Denny,	284
Matilda,	1491	Ellen Ward,	764
Nancy R.,	1492	Francis Denny,	803
Nettie,	1494	George Braydon,	807
Sarah Wilson,	727	Helen Augusta,	804
McFarland, Daniel,	370	Henry Adolphus,	281
Horace,	928	Henry Townsend, 801, 1576,	
Mary,	371	1577	
Sophia,	372	John Russell,	277
Sophia (Sargent),	125	John Sumner,	1545
McGill or Magil, Ann,	114, 334	Martha Elizabeth,	280
Archibald,	336	Mary Denny, 276, 805, 1575	
Charles,	117	Mary Elizabeth,	760
Charles James,	331	Polly (Denny),	85
Eliza,	112	Samuel Denny,	278
Elizabeth,	335	Samuel Dexter,	279
Helen,	338	Sarah Henshaw,	282
John,	333	Sarah Holyoke,	806
Margaret,	115	Sarah Swan,	763
Sarah,	332	William Denny,	1547
Sarah (Denny),	56	William Edward,	765
Sarah Denny,	113	Mills, John Henry,	1071
Seagraves William,	337	Martha Ellen,	1072
William,	116	Mary E. (Joy),	417
McPhail, Adeline (Harris),	265	Mary Jane,	1069
Charles Harris,	775	Sarah Ann,	1070
Clara Southall,	776	Moore, Elric Lynde,	1316
Sarah Denny,	774	Fanny C. (Nichols),	574
Meeker, John C.,	1225	Frederick W.,	1317
Joseph S.,	1224	George Nichols,	1320
Maria S.,	1226	John,	1319
Sarah J. (Sprague),	497	Philip,	1318
Margretta,	1227	William,	1321
William,	1228	Morse, Charles,	741

Morse, Lucy L. (Ingraham),	1010	Parker, Emma,	1479
Martha,	742	Richard,	717
Martha Elizabeth,	744	Richard Andrews,	718
Mary (Denny),	248	Richard Denny,	1482
William,	743	Samuel,	710
<i>See DeMorse.</i>		Solon,	713, 716
Murray, Frank,	1446	Mary,	1477
George A.,	1445	Mary H.,	1487
Mary (Robinson),	689	William H.,	1486
N.		William Samuel,	1481
Nash, Mary (Stower),	199	Peirce, E. H. (Mathews),	725
Newcomb, Edith Ward,	1767	Phillips, Anna S.,	1257
Florence Danforth,	1769	Benjamin E.,	1254
Florence W. (Danforth),	1145	Daniel W.,	1256
Hermon Danforth,	1768	Edmands S.,	1255
Nichols, Elric Lynde,	572	Francis J.,	1253
Fanny Charlotte,	574	Roxalana G. (Edmands),	514
Frances De Lord,	1310	Phippen, Anna,	428
George Frederick,	575	Electa Richardson,	432
Henry Ross,	1311	Hannah (Sargent),	138
Julia (Lynde),	187	Margaret Lucy,	435
Mary Julia,	573	Mary,	429
Ross William,	1309	Narcissa Belinda,	431
Noyes, Augusta S. Miles,	285	Rodney Atwater,	430
O.		Ruth Hannah,	433
Olds, Edson B.,	1095	Sarah Isabel,	434
Ellen L.,	1098	Pierson, Sarah (Denny),	23
Henry W.,	1096	Pillan, Elizabeth (Torrey),	1130
Katherine M.,	1097	Potter, Bertrand,	1778
Katherine R. (Sargent),	427	Charlotte E. (Bosworth),	1186
Mark Sargent,	1099	Hattie Augusta,	1777
P.		Homer E. T.,	1780
Paine, Elizabeth Stowers,	72	Susie Bosworth,	1179
Palmer, Charles H.,	1305	Pratt, Emily Frances,	1766
Frances E. (Lynde),	564	Emily F. (Carruth),	1138
Frank,	1307	Prest, Eliza (Sargent),	472
Helen,	1308	Harriet Maria,	1185
Lynde,	1306	Prince, Deborah,	44
Owen Aldis,	1304	Deborah (Denny),	24
Parker, Daniel,	709, 711, 1480	Mercy,	45
David Denny,	714	Sarah,	46
Eliza,	712, 715, 1478	Thomas,	43
Eliza (Denny),	236	Prouty, Charles,	1109
		Electa R. (Phippen),	432
		Lizzie,	1108
		Pryor, Sarah (Denny),	32
		Putnam, Sarah H. (Ward),	227

R.				
Ray, Delphine (Hayward),	539		Rhodes, Charles Ward,	1384
George Hayward,	1271		Dudley Ward,	1380
Helen G.,	1274		Edith,	1383
Franklin,	1273		Eleanor,	1385
John Denny,	1272		Goodrich Barbour,	1800
Reed, Martha A. E. (Dunklee),	994		Harriet Denny,	1382
Mercy (Sargent),	63		Kate Rathbone,	1379
Reeve, Jane (Denny),	98		Mary E. (Ward),	646
Richardson, Ann E. (Ayres),	756		Mary Emma,	1381
Agnes Bell,	1785		Ripley, Adeline Denny,	344
Caroline,	1283		Emma,	346, 351
Cassius M.,	1287		Isabella,	347, 350
Charles,	1282		Langdon Cleves,	345
Charles E.,	1288		Maria Louisa,	348
Charles M.,	1299		Roland,	349
Cornelia J.,	1298		Sarah (Denny),	122
Cornelia S.,	562		Zelina,	352
Edward W.,	1286		Robinson, Anne C.,	1440
Elbert,	559		Charles,	691
Ella C.,	1292		Charles DeForest,	1451
Emma J.,	1291		David,	697, 1447
Fannie,	1280		Ellen M. (Stower),	603
Fanny M.,	1293		Ezekiel,	690, 694
Frank J.,	1294		Fannie D.,	1441
Franklin,	555		Franklin,	695
Gay B.,	1788		Frank Solon,	1448
George,	1278		Frances Melinda,	1443
George Lynde,	1300, 1784		George,	688
George W.,	554		George F.,	1450
Henry,	1277		Gertrude Louisa,	1444
Henry Preston,	1787		John,	692
Huldah (Lynde),	183		John M.,	1442
James,	1279		Martin,	693
Jane E.,	558		Mary,	689
John E.,	1297		Sarah (Denny),	233
John L.,	560		Sarah Ellen,	696
Laura B.,	1290		Willie E.,	1449
Martha Isabella,	1301		Rockafelows, Charles Alphon-	
Mary,	1276, 1296		zo,	1738
Mary Lilius,	1786		Clarissa E. (Bancroft),	1037
Myron,	1281		Elijah Allen,	1739
Ransom N.,	556		Jenny,	1740
Sarah J.,	1289		Rockwell, Alfred,	1537
Throop G.,	1295		John Arnold,	1539
Throop H.,	561		Joseph Perkins,	1541
William Henry,	557		Martha D. (Ayres),	755
			Mary Watkinson,	1540

Rockwell, Warren Ayres,	1538	Sargent, Georgianna Brown,	1223½
Rogers, Rebecca,	531	Hannah,	138
Rebecca (Hayward),	175	Harrison Jones,	373
Rollins, Sarah E. (Dunklee),	996	Harry Edward,	964
Rolston, Alice Lovell,	1374	Harry G.,	1695
Grace,	1375	Henry,	124, 367, 922
Sarah C. (Ward),	643	Henry Bradford,	944
Sarah Vandiver,	1373	Homer Earle,	474, 1191
Ross, Ella,	1314	John,	67, 159, 494
Emma Nichols,	1315	John Frederic,	954
Howard,	1313	John R. Wheaton,	1189
Mary J. (Nichols),	573	John Smith,	487
Sarah Jane,	1312	Joseph,	365, 918, 921, 1674
Rupert, Elon Sargent,	955	Joseph Bradford,	375, 962
Emily Bush,	1693½	Joseph Denny,	126, 948
Harry Henkel,	957	Julia,	157
Leicester Sargent,	958	Julia A.,	493
Lucy B. (Sargent),	376	Laura,	945
Mary Boggs,	956	Leicester,	959
S.		Lucy,	140
Sakellarios, Adeline Josephine		Lucy Baldwin,	376
(Edinands),	525	Lucy H.,	931
Sargent, Anna,	69, 136, 162	Lyman Waite,	369
Asa,	155	Mary,	65, 132
Betsey,	156	Mary (Denny),	37, 61
Betsey (Denny),	245	Mary Denny,	364, 377
Catherine Rosina,	427	Mary Felton,	920
Clarissa,	134	Mary Jane,	496
Daisey,	953	Mary Sophia,	366
Edward,	379, 492	Maria Edna,	1220
Edward Rupert,	947	May,	951
Eliza,	472	Mercy,	63, 141
Elizabeth,	368	Nathan,	137
Elizabeth Collier,	1694	Nellie Cushman,	1675
Elizabeth Craft,	943	Nelly Page,	952
Ellen F.,	932	Peggy,	133
Emily Shaw,	961	Rebecca,	66, 158
Emily Whitney,	919, 1677	Rhoda Miles,	1696
Francis R.,	425	Rosina,	426
Frederick,	1223	Rupert,	960
Frederick Homer,	1187, 1188	Russell,	950
George,	495	Ruth,	131
George E.,	1221	Sally,	160
George Henry,	378	Samuel,	64, 139
George Lewis,	949	Sarah,	68, 933
George McClure,	1676	Sarah (Denny),	40
33		Sarah Denny,	135

Sargent, Sarah G.,	473	Smith, Sarah Devy (Denny),	108
Sewell,	161	Sarah,	899
Sophia,	125, 374, 930	Sarah Jane,	490
Tallulah,	929	Sarah Lincoln,	1212
Theodore,	424	William A.,	489
Thomas Denny,	363, 916	William S.,	1214
William Boggs,	946	Southard, Roxa S. (Dix),	1417
William H.,	917	Southgate, Maria,	383
William Parker,	1190	Maria (Webb),	128
William Sewell,	1222	Spenceer, Rosina Isabel,	1110
Winthrop,	963	Ruth H. (Phippen),	433
Saville, Antoinette H. (Car- ruth),	1136	Sprague, Alice,	169
Henry Martin,	1764	Benjamin Edmands,	828
Huntington,	1765	Catherine H. (Denny),	287
Sumner Carruth,	1763	Eliza Edmands,	174
Sawyer, Edwin Wells,	978	Horace,	168
Hannah C. (Dunklee),	388	Horace A.,	498
Julia Eliza,	979	Horace S.,	1230
Mary Eugenia,	976	Horace W. H.,	173
Sarah Ellen,	977	Joseph,	163
Shattuck, A. E. (Stone),	997	Joseph Denny,	827
Lillian Emily,	1706	Joseph S.,	1229
Warren Monroe,	1705	Lana,	166
Shaw, Caroline C.,	1181	Laura,	170, 171
Edward S.,	1180	Otis,	167
Georgianna (Henshaw),	467	Rebecca,	164
Short, Martha A. (Denny),	105	Roxa,	165
Smith, Adeline (Denny),	121	Sarah,	820
Alice,	898	Sarah Jane,	497
Ann (Magill),	334	Sarah (Sargent),	68
Anson Denny,	314	William,	829
Chancey Goodrich,	343	William E.,	499
Charles Edwin,	1217	Stafford, Harriet L. (Hinckley),	611
Eliza Bertha,	1216, 1782	Stagg, Florence Correna,	1501
Ella C. (Gale),	1058	Sarah W. (Mathews),	727
Frank Adams,	1211	Warren,	1502
George Albert,	1215	Stearns, Flora A.,	1045
Harriet D. (Mathews),	724	Sarah L. (Gale),	409
Homer Sargent,	1213	Stone, Ann Eliza,	997
John Sargent,	488	Caroline E. (Dunklee),	394
Lincoln Sprague,	1218	Mary Elizabeth,	998
Maria (Denny),	118	Mary Jane (Sargent),	496
Martha A. (Denny),	105	Ruth Cynthia,	1000
Mary D.,	491	William Payson,	999
Ruth Lista,	1783	Stoughton, Ada Hooper,	1670
Sally (Sargent),	160	Ada R. (Hooper),	900
		Charles Bradley,	1672

Stoughton, Laura,	1671	Stowers, Thomas,	74
Leila,	1673	Thomas Edwin,	202
Stowers, Agnes,	606	Thomas Richardson,	1323
Amanda,	200	William,	198
Amelia M.,	614	Will Drew,	1322
Amos,	73	William Henry,	599
Anna Elizabeth,	597	Sweetser, Sarah S. (Miles),	763
Asa,	75, 194, 206		
Bathrick,	207		T.
Benjamin F.,	1326	Thompson, Adoniram Judson,	1586
Betsey A.,	211	Emeline Charlotte,	1589
Betsey Payne,	192	George Addison,	1585
Caroline Elizabeth,	1325	John Denny,	1592
Caroline Margaret,	602	Kate Amelia,	1588
Charles H.,	196	Martha Alice,	1591
Charlotte L.,	203	Martha Ann (Denny),	817
Daniel,	71	Sarah Elizabeth,	1587
Denny J.,	615	Theodore William,	1590
Denny Payne,	205	Thurston, Carrie Louise,	1629
Edward Ranson,	1324	Kesiah I. (Dunklee),	995
Elizabeth,	72	Martha Antoinette,	1703
Ellen Martha,	603	Mary Davis,	1630
Ellen Mary,	594	Mary E. (Denny),	841
Eugene L.,	1329	Nathan Samuel,	1704
Eugene Michael,	601	Torrey, Andrew H.,	1128
Fred. James,	1330	Charles J.,	1129
Harriet,	201	Elizabeth,	1130
Harry Tisdale,	596	Elizabeth S. (Henshaw),	443
Henry R.,	204	Tosser, Sarah J. (Hinckley),	607
Inman E.,	1327	Toulman, M. M. (Henshaw),	1127
James M.,	1328	Townsley, Julia L. (Greene),	550
James Nelson,	600	Tucker, Charles Robert,	1748
John H.,	193	Flora Lucinda,	1747
Julia B.,	613	Flora Lucinda (Gale),	1039
Lois Hoffrogle,	191	John Ira,	1745
Marshall Shedd,	595	Mary Elizabeth,	1746
Mary,	199	Tyler, Augusta M. (Denny),	634
Mary Elizabeth,	598	Caroline A. (Denny),	625
Mary J. (Drew),	1285	Charlotte Amelia,	1343
Martha M.,	612		U.
Michael H.,	195		
Phebe,	209	Underwood, Anna (Phippen),	428
Rebecca (Denny),	104	Charles Sargent,	1103
Rebecca J.,	210	Clarence,	1104
Richard E.,	1331	Emma Whittier,	857
Richard Esmond,	604	Enoch William,	1634
Samuel,	76, 197, 208	Frederick Douglas,	858

Underwood, George Herbert,	1100	Ward, Arthur Clary,	1414
Harriet F. (Denny),	296	Arthur Sprague,	1627
Hattie Bell,	860	Caroline,	228
Joseph Henry,	1101	Catherine Appleton,	1140
Margaret Emma,	1102	Charles,	1142
Russell Sage,	1655	Charles Grosvenor,	664
Sarah Catherine,	856	Charles Henshaw,	1415
William Jackson,	859	Charlotte Elizabeth,	659
V.		Clara Denny,	1405
Valance, John,		Clarence Steward,	1153
Margaret (Magill),		David Henshaw,	452
Mary Eliza,		Eliza Maria Antoinette,	448
William George,		Elizabeth,	667, 1113
Van Deman, L. A. (Denny),	821	Elizabeth Antoinette,	1416
Ordo Lenoir,	1609	Elizabeth Clark,	1376
Roy Leo,	1610	Elizabeth (Denny),	78
Van Dyke, E. D. (Williams),	730	Elizabeth Denny,	224
Laura Gardner,	1511	Ella Hapgood,	1403
W.		Ellen Grosvenor,	665
Wade, Ann,	11	Florence,	1115, 1116
Johan (Denny),	5	Florence Grosvenor,	1404
Mary,	12	Frances Antoinette Eliza-	
Thomas,	10	beth,	450
Wallace, Annis M.,	593	Frances Caroline Augus-	
Betsey P. (Stower),	192	ta,	449
Charles,	587	Francis Carruth,	1155
James L.,	586	George W. Lafayette,	647
Jennie E.,	589	Harriet,	221, 668
John S.,	588	Harriet Caroline,	648
Lois H.,	592	Harriet (Denny),	218
Thomas E.,	590	Henrietta Dana,	649
William,	591	Henry Dana,	225
Waller, Susannah (Denny),	17	Henry Dana Artemas,	658
Ward, Agnes,	1378	Henry Galbraith,	661
Alice Constant,	1156	Hortense,	1144
Alice (Smith),	898	Isabel Walcott,	1154
Andrew Henshaw,	219, 451,	John Tucker,	447, 1139
1158		Joseph,	222
Ann Maria Skinner,	644	Joseph W.,	1141
Annie Denny,	1626	Joseph Walter,	446
Artemas,	223, 660, 663,	Mabel,	1117
1402		Mary Elizabeth,	646
Arthur,	1143	Mary L. (Henshaw),	430
		Nahum,	220
		Reginald Henshaw,	1157
		Samuel Denny,	662

Ward, Sarah Ann Henshaw,	444	Whitmore, Mary (Denny),	873
Sarah Catherine,	643	Whitney, Anna Henshaw,	1119
Sarah (Henshaw),	149	Emily Starke,	1123
Sarah Henshaw,	227	Hammond Moore,	1122
Susan M. (Denny),	839	Katherine Dean,	1121
Thomas Walter,	226, 666	Laura Leflinwell,	1118
Walter Grosvenor,	1413	Laura L. (Henshaw),	437
William,	445	Richard Sullivan,	1120
William Leflinwell,	1114	Whittemore, Adeline Elizabeth,	1457
William Nahum,	1377	Evelyn Dorcas,	1458
William Skinner,	645	Harriet E. (Denny),	698
Warring, Amelia Gardner,	1510	Lucena Prudence,	1460
Edward Walter,	1509	Luther Denny,	1459
Fannie Elizabeth,	1508	Wilder, Agnes May,	1453
Harriet W. (Williams),	729	Mary F.,	1454
Naney Maria,	1506½	Sarah E. (Robinson),	696
William Thomas,	1507	Wiley, Alice (Sprague),	169
Washburn, Gertrude Carruth,	1755	Alice S.,	530
Margaret Danforth,	1754	George O.,	529
Miles,	1756	John,	528
Paul,	1758	William S.,	527
Sarah (Denny),	40	Willard, Marcia (Denny),	268
Sarah Henshaw,	1757	Thomas Henry,	777
Sarah H. (Carruth),	1133	Williams, Alice Dodge,	1394
Waters, Alice Bradford,	1409	Artemas Ward,	650, 1393
Charles Thomas,	1411	Eliza Denny,	730
Ellen G. (Ward),	665	Gratia (Denuy),	239
Ellen Richmond,	1408	Harriet (Ward),	221
Harriet Ward,	1407	Harriet Ward,	729
Israel Richmond,	1412	Henry Ward,	1801
Mary Isabelle,	1410	Maria (Denny),	240
Wilson,	1406	Thomas Walter,	652
Webb, Adeline,	380	Thomas Walter Ward,	1392
Elizabeth,	382	William Gardner,	651
George,	130	Wilson, Flora A. (Hinckley),	608
Laura,	129, 381	Winship, Bertha Ella,	1735
Maria,	128	Charles,	1744
Sarah White,	384	Clara Laura,	1737
Tamison (Denny),	62	Edwin Hyde,	1736
Thomas Denny,	127	Georgiana,	1743
Wheclock, Elizabeth	H.	Ira Wirt,	1741
(Denny),	297	Kate,	1742
White, Bessie Hammond,	1750	Mary L. (Gale),	1038
Sarah E. (Joy),	1068	Sarah A. (Hyde),	1034
Whitmore, Constance Mary,	1668	Witherby, Catherine M. (Bald-	
Earnest Harvey,	1669	win),	653

Wood, Sarah D. (Edmands),	520	Worcester, Sarah,	924
Laura E. (Edmands),	521		
Woodruff, Mary L. (Griswold),	1028	Y.	
Worcester, Elizabeth Sargent,	923		
Henry Leonard,	926	Young, Eliza (Parker),	715
Mary,	927	Lizzie,	1484
Mary S. (Sargent),	366	Minnie,	1485
Samuel Austin,	925	Virginia P.,	1483

INDEX TO SAMUEL DENNY FAMILY.

B.	Crooker, Loring Thomas,	115
Batchelder, Rachel L. (Reed),	26	Manville Duscheme,
Rebecca Perry,	63	Mary Ann,
Bowker, Abbie Angier,	74	Rachel Denny,
Angeline (Reed),	31	Rachel Jane,
Ann Mary,	72	Samuel McCobb,
Caroline Reed,	75	Sternes,
Edwin Tewksbury,	76	Susan A.,
Frances Drummond,	78	William Swanton,
Frederick McCobb,	77	
Fredrick T.,	146	D.
Hannah Augusta,	73	
Julia F.,	147	Dashiell, Edward Lawrence,
Burnham, Hannah (Webb),	54	174
Lizzie,	120	Frances Ingraham,
		172
		Frank Bolton,
		168
		Grayson,
		165
		Grayson Fairfax,
		170
		John McCobb,
		97
		John Parker,
		167
		Leonard Pinkney,
		173
Clift, Abbie L.,	140	Mary A. W. (McCobb),
Abbie A. (Bowker),	74	38
James W.,	141	Mary Peterkin,
Thomas Reed,	142	171
Cottrel, Hannah E. (McCobb),	16	Richard,
Crooker, Carol F.,	116	166
Charles Henry,	107	Richard Parker,
Clarissa Emily,	114	95
Francis Winter,	45	Thomas Bennett,
George B.,	113	164
Hannah Harding,	43	Thomas Grayson,
Isaac Winslow,	44	96
Jane A.,	105	Wilhelmina,
Jane (McCobb),	7	169
John Francis,	103	William Sparrow,
John McCobb,	46	163
Josephine,	106	Denny, Rachel,
		1
		F.
		Farnam, Harriet (Webb),
		55
		Jennie,
		121
		Fitzhugh, Francis Conway,
		98
		John Thornton,
		99
		Rachel D. (McCobb),
		40

G.		Morse, Charles Perry,	151
Goodspeed, Ellen D. (Reed),	71	Clara Maggie,	159
Victoria Reed,	139	Eliza Hannah McCobb,	153
		Eliza H. McCobb (Reed),	34
J.		Henry Goodspeed,	154
Jewell, Isabella,	60	Jennie Jane Potter,	155
Latilla,	61	John Henry,	87, 152
Mary I. (McCobb),	23	Maria Antoinette,	88
Stephen,	62	Mary Emma,	161
Johnson, Alice,	179	Nellie Reed,	157
Carol F. (Crooker),	116	Ralf Carroll,	160
Theodore,	180	William Reed,	90
William,	181	William Thomas R.,	158
M.		Morrison, Alice Parker,	175
Mitchell, Eliza A.,	36	Ella Anna,	177
Harriet N.,	37	Franklin Reed,	178
Nancy (McCobb),	5	Rachel Mary,	176
McCobb, Beatrice,	3	Rebecca P. (Batcheller),	63
Caroline Augusta,	22		
Denny,	2, 15	P.	
Elizabeth Webb,	14	Potter, Edith M.,	124
Hannah Elizabeth,	16	Frederick D.,	123
Henry Dearborn,	20	Hulda M. Castner,	59
Hulda Maria,	18	Maria L.,	125
Isaiah Thomas,	21		
Jane,	7	R.	
John,	6	Reed, Ada Frances,	126
John Parker,	100	Andrew Franklin,	30, 82
John W.,	39	Albert,	28, 86
Marion T.,	102	Alfred Fellows,	129
Mary A. McCobb,	38	Angeline,	31
Mary Berry,	101	Anne Endicott,	134
Mary Isabella,	23	Augusta,	68
Nancy,	5	Beatrice McCobb,	133
Parker,	9, 17	Beatrice (McCobb),	3
Rachel,	10	Caroline,	80
Rachel Denny,	40	Caroline Drummond,	66, 131
Rachel (Denny),	1	Edwin,	69
Rachel Loring,	4	Edwin, Jr.,	136
Sally,	8, 13	Eliza Hannah McCobb,	34
Samuel,	11, 12	Ellen Drummond,	71
Thomas F.,	41	Emma Beatrice,	85
Wade Hampton,	19	Evelyn Putnam,	130
Morse, Andrew Franklin Reed,	156	Franklin,	65
Charles Carroll,	89	Fredrick Clinton,	127
Charles Henry,	162	Henry Goodspeed,	132
		James Thomas,	64

Reed, John,	24	T.	
John McCobb,	83	Thyng, Arthur Davis,	144
Margaret Appleton,	135	Caroline R. (Bowker),	75
Mary Perry,	150	Cora H.,	145
Nathaniel Curtis,	32	Herbert M.,	143
Oliver Hayden,	149	Trott, Alice Flora,	92
Parker McCobb,	33	Francis Baker,	91
Paul Rutherford,	138	Joseph McCobb,	94
Philip Loring,	137	Mary Florence,	93
Rachel Loring,	26	Mitchell L.,	35
Samuel Denny,	25	Nancy Rachel (McCobb),	4
Statira Morse,	81		
Thomas McCobb,	29, 84	W.	
Timothy B.,	79	Winchenback, Luella A. Castner,	58
Victoria,	70	Sarah Alden,	122
William Maxwell,	27, 67, 128	Webb, Delia,	56
		George,	119
		George Henry,	52
		Hannah,	54
		Harriet,	55
Schofield, Charles William		Sally (McCobb),	13
Crooker,	111	Simon,	117
Hannah H. C.,	109	Thomas,	57
Hannah H. (Crooker),	43	Walter,	118
John Francis,	108	William D.,	53
Samuel Matthew,	110	Wheeler, Maria A. (Morse),	88
Stanwood, Edna G.,	148	Work, Josephine (Crooker),	106
Frances D. (Bowker),	78		

INDEX TO DAVID DENNY FAMILY.

Denny, Christopher Harrison,	46	Denny, Mary,	14, 36
David,	2, 8	Mary Ann,	47
Elam McCord,	72	Mary Katharine,	59
Eliza,	18	Melinda Sale,	40
Elizabeth,	45	Minerva,	27
Elizabeth Jones,	34	Morris Thomas,	28
Elizabeth Thomas,	67	Pamelia,	48
Elisha,	9	Parthena,	65
Emeline,	26	Paulina,	22
Ephraim,	24	Rachel,	37, 43
Eusebia,	23	Rachel Thomas,	55
George Miles,	60	Reuben Ragan,	42
Harriet Finley,	56	Robert,	6, 17, 38
Harvey Nelson,	62	Robert Beard,	69
Hervey,	35	Robert Steers,	66
James,	15, 29	Sally,	16, 20, 63
James Madison,	52	Samuel,	7, 10, 21, 32, 57
James Thomas,	70	Sarah,	39
Joel Shields,	49	Sarah Ann,	64
John,	5, 13	Sarah Henry,	71
John Miles,	50	Strawther Gaines,	54
Joseph,	11, 33	Strawther Goffe,	25
Levi,	19	Thomas Goffe,	41
Lewis Woody,	51	Thomas Hedger,	31
Lucinda,	58	Walter,	1
Margaret,	44	William,	4, 12, 30, 68
Margery,	3	William Bryant,	61
Martha Ann,	53		

ERRA TA.

No. 352. For Lelina, read *Zelina*.

No. 1782. For Edith, read *Eliza*.

No. 111, Samuel Denny Genealogy. To the name of Charles William Crooker, add *Schofield*.

